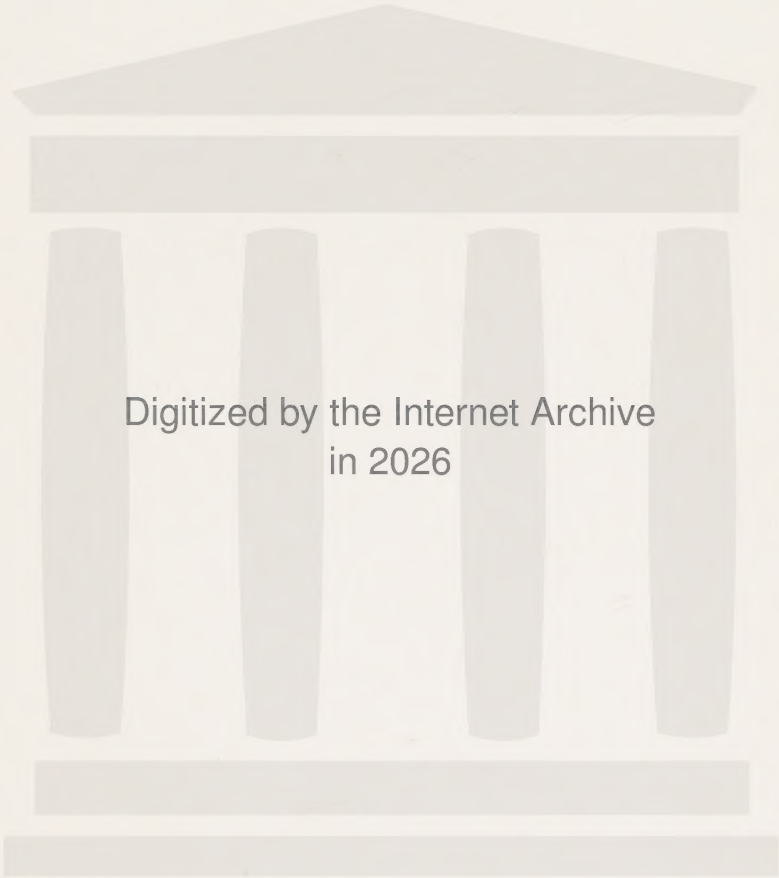
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP BULLEN

By
MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
and
WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/ancestordescenda0000mary

BUL
3

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

of

PHILIP BULLEN

of Jersey, England *and* Charlestown, Massachusetts

Compiled by

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

Member of

The Pennsylvania Historical Society
The New Hampshire Historical Society
The Connecticut Historical Society
and life member of
The New England Historic Genealogical Society

c 1930

and

WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.

Member of

The Virginia Historical Society
The Maryland Historical Society
The Long Island Historical Society
and life member of
The New England Historic Genealogical Society

142 pages
index

For

DANA RIPLEY BULLEN
of Schenectady, N. Y.
1930

donated by Emily A. Wilde - Curtis
Aug 20, 1997

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Limited edition of one hundred copies
printed of which this is
No. 8

Copyright 1930
by
MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
and
WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.

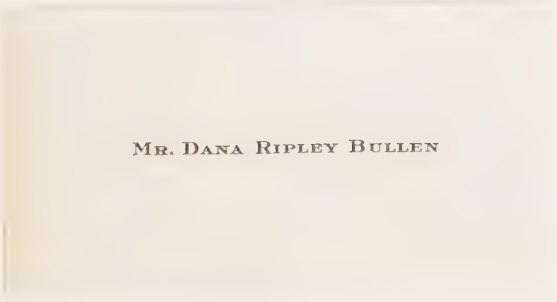
RUMFORD PRESS
CONCORD, N.H.

The Reverend George Bullen

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED
TO THE CHERISHED MEMORY OF MY FATHER

REV. GEORGE BULLEN, D.D.

DANA RIPLEY BULLEN



MR. DANA RIPLEY BULLEN

"Deem not life a thing of no consequence. For look at the yawning void of the future, and that other limitless space, the past."

Marcus Aurelius.

In presenting the Ancestors and Descendants of Philip Bullen to the public, the compilers wish to thank all those who have assisted them in its preparation. They feel that an expression of gratitude is especially due to Walter Kendall Watkins of Boston, Mass., who first suggested to them the possible origin of Philip Bullen, to the Rev. Francis de Gruchy, Rector of S. Peter's, Jersey, England, who greatly assisted in the development of the Jersey pedigree, and to Roy Bullen of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Besides his direct Balleine ancestry, Philip Bullen (Balleine) is connected with so many of the historic families of Jersey that it has been deemed wise to put in an appendix such data regarding his other progenitors as has been gathered together, there being so little material available in America on the genealogy of the inhabitants of the Channel Islands.

Mary Lovering Holman.
Winifred Lovering Holman, S.B.

Watertown, Mass., 1 January 1930.

JERSEY ANCESTRY OF PHILIP BULLEN

BY

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

BALLEINE

BALLEINE

The family of Balleine, Baleyne, etc., was in Jersey,* one of the Channel Islands, England, at a very early date, so early that its beginning is lost in the dimness of ages. In the Xth Century, the Islands became of sufficient importance to be desirable and were annexed to Normandy with their populations of French settlers. When in 1066 William the Conqueror came over from Normandy to England, they were a part of his possessions and became merged in the territory held by the English Crown. They so remained until the reign of John. When Richard I, John's elder brother, then King of England, was held prisoner by Philip of France he ransomed himself not only by paying a large money indemnity but also by acknowledging Philip as his over-lord and by making England a fief held by him of the French King. Doubtless Richard considered this a temporary arrangement, intending to get it back from Philip as soon as he had disciplined his traitorous brother John. Unfortunately he died within two months and John succeeded him, holding Normandy and England as fiefs of France. John soon became embroiled with Philip, who took Normandy from him on the ground that he was an insubordinate vassal. John retained England and the Channel Islands. Philip also confiscated the property of those nobles of Normandy who had sided with John and many went to the Islands where they became the ruling class. Many attempts have been made by the French, especially from the reign of John to that of Henry VI, to gain the Islands for France, but never have they been successful in holding all the Islands at the same time. During the XIVth Century they held Guernsey for a few years, but it was retaken with the help of Jersey, while the latter Island a century later was a French possession for six years. Thus it is that these Islands are inhabited by a people French in race, in language, and in customs, but English in adherence, in feeling, and in loyalty to the British Crown. They are as English as any descendant of a Norman who came over with William in 1066. They think of themselves as English and go on talking French. The great ruling families of Jersey like the de Carterets, Paynes, etc., are nearly all descendants of

* See Appendix.

the barons who went there at the time of John; others, however, descend from still earlier emigrants from France to the Island. Racially they are almost pure Norman French.

One of the earliest mentions of the name of Balleine and a most peculiar form of it is found in a book called "Calendar of Documents in France," 918–1206, by J. Horace Round, published 1899. Document 951 is an abstract of a Charter of Philip de Croileio,* son of Richard, son of Robert, Earl of Gloucester, dated 1187. In this Philip de Creully gives the Abbey of S. Mary de Voto at Cherbourg and the Canons there serving God all his fee and demesne at Areville, etc. Among the witnesses to this document are Guillaume, abbé de Montebourg and Guillaume Malet, Petro de Balena and others, all French names, the last two, Malet and Balleine, being also Jersey names. It is extremely probable that Petro de Balena must have belonged to the same family as the Jersey one and points to its Norman origin.

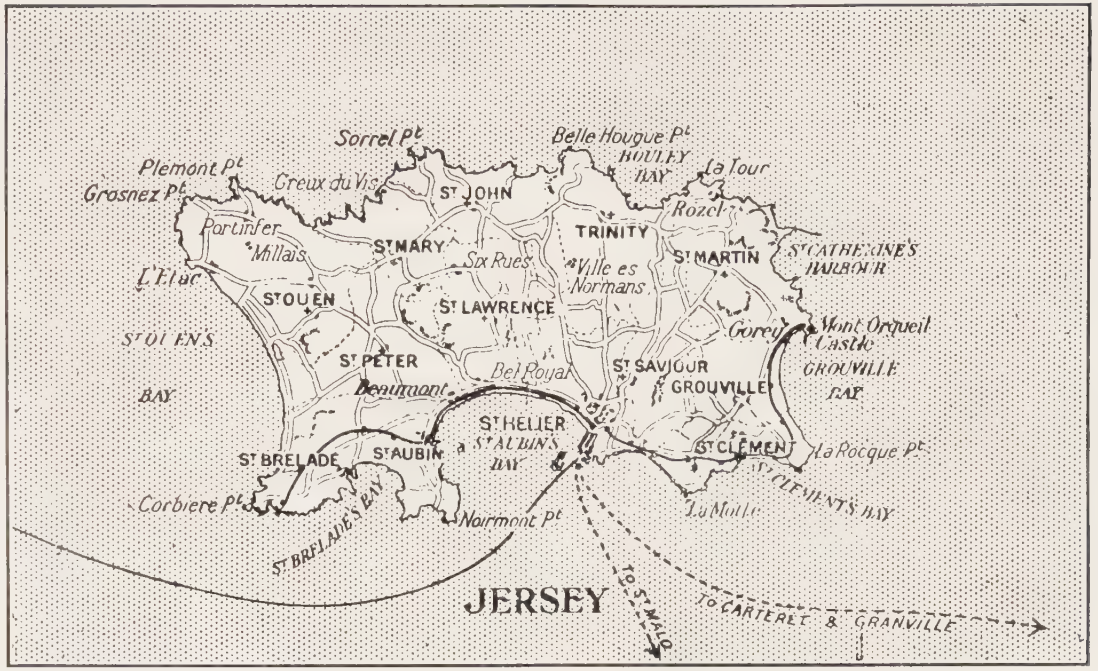
The family of Balleine settled in Jersey before 1300, probably before 1200, although the first mention of them is found in the Extente (Rent Roll) of 1331. In this appear the names of Philippe Balan of S. John's and Maurice Bulen of S. Brelade's. These Extentes were drawn up by English scribes, who made sad work of French names even as they did in Colonial America, generations later. The spelling of "Bulen" in 1331 is indeed extraordinary and seems almost a precursor of the spelling to be given this old French name generations later in this country. The Armorial of Jersey by J. Bertrand Payne, *Membre de l'institute Historique de France*, which gives the spellings of the name as Bolen, Baleyne, Balene, Balleine, and Ballaine, etc., says that in 1331, Philip Balein was a member of a Jury empanelled to ascertain the King's dues in the parish of S. John. It gives the following emblazonment of Arms for Ballaine: *Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued Gules.* Burke gives these same arms. The *Armoriale Generale*, by Rietstap, states the arms of Balleine—Jersey, to be: *D'arg. au lion de sa., arm. et lamp. de gu.*, and those of Baleine—Champagne: *D'arg. au lion de sa. arm. lamp et cour. de gu.*† These are all alike, the difference being merely in the wording of the emblazonment, except in the last one where the lion is also crowned.

The pedigree really begins with a Balleine in the XVth Century, evidently a descendant of the family there in 1330.

---

* Croileio is the Latin for Creully in the Department of Calvados in Normandy.

† Arm.=armed, referring to claws of beasts.
lamp.=lampasse, referring to the tongue of animals.
cour.=couronné=crowned.


Sorrel Pt
Belle Hougue Pt
BOULEY BAY
Plemont Pt
Grosnez Pt
Creux du Vis
ST JOHN
la Tour
Rozel
Portinfer
Millais
ST MARY
Six Rues
TRINITY
ST MARTIN
ST CATHERINE'S HARBOUR
L'Etac
Ville es Normans
ST OUEN
ST LAWRENCE
Gorey
Mont Orgueil Castle
ST OUENS BAY
ST PETER
Beaumont
Bel Royal
ST SAVIOUR
GROUVILLE
GROUVILLE BAY
ST HELIER
ST AUBINS BAY
ST BRELADE
ST AUBIN
ST CLEMENT
la Rocque Pt
Corbiere Pt
Noirmont Pt
La Motte
ST CLEMENTS BAY
ST BRELADE'S BAY
JERSEY
TO ST MALO
TO CARTERET & GRANVILLE

PEDIGREE OF THE BALLEINE FAMILY, BRANCH OF LES NIÈMES, S. PETER'S, JERSEY

1. THOMIN (or Thomelyn) BALLEINE, born probably about 1460, wife unknown, was of S. Peter's parish, Jersey. He owed, in 1528, a Rent of 9 cabots of Wheat to the King for his Tenement. (*Extente of 1528.*)

Child, probably others:

2. i. JEAN, b. abt. 1490; m. ——— DE CRAPEDOIT.

2. JEAN BALLEINE (*Thomin*), born in S. Peter's, about 1490, died after 1525. He married ——— DE CRAPEDOIT, who died before 1570, probably a member of the family of S. Brelade.

Children, probably all born in S. Peter's parish:

i. PIERRE, b. abt. 1520, d. 1602, mentioned 1586, principal heir of his brother, "Sire" Guillaume Balleine, Priest, in 1593; m. MARIE ROBIN, who d. before 1605. Child (BALLEINE), *Jean*, who was, in 1607 paying the 9 cabots of wheat due by his great grandfather in 1528 (*Extente of 1607.*) and who sold Les Nièmes to Thomas Balleine in 1614; m. Marie Fondan, who d. abt. 1615, dau. of John Fondan; they had a son, Jean Balleine, Jr., who d. 1614; m. Marie Benest, dau. of Nicolas Benest. The son of John and Marie (Benest) Balleine, Philippe by name, bapt. 27 May 1635, S. Peter's, d. without issue, in 1700.

3. ii. MICHEL, b. abt. 1525; m. ———, a dau. of Jannin LE DAIN.

iii. "SIRE" GUILLAUME, a priest, who d. s. p. abt. 1592.

iv. CLEMENT, d. before 1592; m. APPOLINE DU HEAUME. Child (BALLEINE), *Jean*, co-heir with his uncle, Pierre Balleine, in 1593, in estate of uncle Guillaume, the priest.

3. MICHEL BALLEINE (*Jean, Thomin*), born about 1525, S. Peter's, Jersey, died before 1584. (*Court Rolls, Heritage Division, Oct. or Nov. 1584.*) He married, about 1548, ——— LE DAIN, who died before 1584, daughter of Jannin Le Dain.

Children, born probably in S. Peter's:

4. i. JEAN, b. abt. 1550; m. AGNES ———.
ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1552, living in 1607, left issue. (*Extente of 1607.*)
iii. SARA, b. prob. abt. 1555, living in 1609; m. before 1593, co-heir of her uncle, Guillaume Balleine, priest, in 1593.

4. JEAN BALLEINE (*Michel, Jean, Thomin*), born about 1550, S. Peter's, died there about 1607. He married MISTRESS AGNES ———, who died between 1590 and 1607. He was of La Grande Vingtaine, S. Peter's. (*Terrier of S. Peter's for 1598.*) Either he or his father bought this property from Guillaume Le Marquand, another co-heir of Guillaume, the priest. The latter was possibly the husband of Sara Balleine or possibly the son of a sister of Guillaume, the priest.

Children:

5. i. THOMAS, b. abt. 1580; m. GENETTE LE PETEVIN and MARIE FONDAN.
ii. MARIE, who d. Oct. 1637.

5. THOMAS BALLEINE (*Jean, Michel, Jean, Thomin*), born about 1580, S. Peter's, buried there, 11 Feb. 1632–33. He married first, about 1600, GENETTE LE PETEVIN DIT LE ROUX, who was buried at S. Peter's, 30 Oct. 1626. He married secondly, in S. Peter's, 20 June 1627, MARIE FONDAN, born probably about 1600, died 1654, daughter of Philip Fondan by his wife, Jeanne de Carteret, daughter of Helier de Carteret and granddaughter of George de Carteret, Jurat of the Royal Court. She married secondly, in 1633, PIERRE FONDAN.

Thomas Balleine of La Grande Vingtaine, S. Peter's, bought in 1614, from Jean Balleine, son of Pierre, a house and lands at "Les Nièmes," S. Peter's.

Children, born in S. Peter's parish:

By first wife, Genette Le Petevin dit le Roux,

i. MARIE,* b. abt. 1601, d. 1623; m. REV^{D} ELIE MESSERVY, B.A., Oxon, Rector of S. Peter's, d. 1626.
6. ii. JEAN, b. abt. 1610; m. MARGUERITE DE CARTERET.

By second wife, Marie Fondan,

iii. MARIE, b. 1628, d. 1631.
iv. MICHEL, b. 1630, bapt. 28 Nov. 1630, d. Jan. 1630–31, buried 29 Jan., S. Peter's.
v. ISAAC, bapt. 12 Feb. 1631–32, d. 7 June 1633.

6. JEAN BALLEINE (*Thomas, Jean, Michel, Jean, Thomin*), born about 1610, S. Peter's, buried there, 16 Dec. 1657. He married in S.

* "Mary, fille de Thomas Balleine de S. Pièrre et Genette le Petevin dit le Roux et soeur de Jean Balleine, Surveillant de S. Pièrre, 1631–32, ob. 1626, m. M. Elie Messervy, B.A. (?) College de ——— Oxford, Chapelain du Gouverneur de Jersey (Sir John Peyton) 1613, Recteur de S. Pièrre, 1614–1626, Deputé des Etats, 1614, m. 1617, ob. Oct. 1626." (*Messervy Genealogy*, p. 2.)

Peter's, 10 Apr. 1634, MARGUERITE DE CARTERET, baptised ———, died ———, daughter of Philippe and Catherine (Messervy) de Carteret.

Marguerite de Carteret's father, Philippe de Carteret, was Connétable of S. Ouen's and a very famous man in Jersey (see account of de Carteret), and her grandfather, Edward Messervy of S. Saviour's, was an Advocate of the Royal Court.

Jean Balleine was a Churchwarden of S. Peter's. He left a will dated 16 June 1657.

Children, baptised in S. Peter's, Jersey:

7. i. PHILIPPE, bapt. 12 Aug. 1635; m. ELIZABETH JOURNEAUX.
8. ii. JEAN, bapt. 25 Apr. 1638; m. MARIE RENOUF.
iii. CATHERINE, bapt. 4 Nov. 1640.
iv. JACQUES, bapt. 25 June 1643.
v. MARGUERITE [or MARIE]*, bapt. 2 May 1652, d. Jan. 1704–05; m. 1675, NICHOLAS MESSERVY, b. Feb. 1621–22, d. Dec. 1692, Surveillant of St. Helier, 1669–1680, Centenir of the same parish, 1669–1681.

7. PHILIPPE BALLEINE (*Jean, Thomas, Jean, Michel, Jean, Thomin*), baptised in S. Peter's, Jersey, 12 Aug. 1635, died there, Dec. 1695. He married in S. Mary's in 1674, ELIZABETH JOURNEAUX, who died 1720, daughter of Mr. Aaron Journeaux by his wife, Jeanne Bichard.

Elizabeth's father, Mr. Aaron Journeaux, was Seigneur de Câtelet, Connétable of S. Mary's in 1655.

Philippe Balleine was the eldest son of his father and, although the American immigrant descended from his younger brother Jean, his family for the next three generations is included in this report to clear the line.

Children, born in S. Peter's, Jersey:

i. PHILIPPE, b. May 1675, d. s. p., 1719, unm., Centenier of S. Peter's in 1714 and Public Trustee.
ii. JEAN, b. 1679, d. y.
9. iii. PIERRE, b. 1682; m. ANNE DE CARTERET.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1691.

8. JEAN BALLEINE (*Jean, Thomas, Jean, Michel, Jean, Thomin*), baptised in S. Peter's, 25 Apr. 1638, died there in 1700. He married in S. John's, Jan. 1687–88, MARIE RENOUF, who died 12 Dec. 1737, daughter of Mr. Nicolas and Susanne (Arthur) Renouf.

Children, baptised in S. Peter's:

* "Nicholas Messervy du Mort-a-l'abbe, n. fev. 1621–2, Surveillant de S. Helier 1669–80, Centenir de cette paroisse 1669–81; m. 1675, ob. dec. 1692=Marguerite, n. 1652, f. puinèe de Jean Balleine, Surveillant de S. Pièrre, 1631–32, et de Marguerite sa fem., f. de Philippe de Carteret, Connet. de S. Ouen, 1630–36, ob. jan. 1704–5." (*ibid., p. 26.*)

10. i. PHILIPPE, bapt. 23 Nov. 1689; m. RACHEL PAYN.
ii. JEAN, bapt. 12 Apr. 1693, living 1723.

9. PIERRE BALLEINE (*Philippe, Jean, Thomas, Jean, Michel, Jean, Thomin*), baptised in St. Peter's, Jersey, in 1682, buried in S. Mary's parish, Feb. 1742–43. He married in S. Mary's in 1720, ANNE DE CARTERET, born 1696, died Jan. 1768, buried in S. Mary's Church, daughter of Amice de Carteret, Siegneur of Vinchelez de Bas and Anne le Couteur, daughter of the Very Rev^{d}. Clement le Couteur, Dean of Jersey.

Pierre Balleine was the eventual heir of his uncle, Mr. Jean Journeaux, Seigneur du Câtelet. He settled at S. Mary's, on his mother's property, and later inherited his father's property, his elder brother, Philippe, having died unmarried in 1719. He, however, died before his uncle, who died in 1753. His eldest son, Pierre, Jr., therefore inherited the Journeaux estate, but, dying without issue, the property went to his younger brother, Amice Baleyne, who changed the spelling of the name.

Children, born in S. Peter's parish:

i. PIERRE, b. Dec. 1721, d. s. p., 1758, buried in S. Mary's Church.
ii. AMICE, bapt. 15 July 1724, d. 1781; m. (1) MARIE LE HARDY, who d. 1779, dau. of Jean le Hardy; m. (2) in 1780, S. Saviour's, MARIE LE GEYT of S. Helier's, who d. 1807 and is buried in S. Mary's. Children (BALEYNE) by first wife, (1) *Amice*, b. 1765, d. s. p. 1805; m. Marie Journeaux, who d. s. p. 1812. He was Seigneur du Câtelet, Connétable of S. Mary's, 1798–1801; (2) *Jean*, b. 1768; (3) *Marie*, b. 1770, d. 1845; m. 1787, Thomas Pipson of S. Peter's, Jurat Royal Court, Lieut. Baillie, d. 1832; (4) *Jeanne*, b. 1772, d. unm., 1820; (5) *Pierre*, b. 1775 (6) *Jacques*, b. 1778, d. s. p. 1838; m. Eleanor Bignell, who d. s. p. 1812.

10. PHILIPPE BALLEINE (*Jean, Jean, Thomas, Jean, Michel, Jean, Thomin*), baptised in S. Peter's, Jersey, 23 Nov. 1689, executed in Dec. 1723. He married at the early age of eighteen, in 1707, RACHEL PAYN,* born between 1680 and 1690, buried in S. Peter's, 3 Dec. 1736, a daughter of the famous Payn family of Jersey whose earliest recorded ancestor was Jordan Payn, Jurat of the Royal Court, 1331, Seigneur of Godelière and co-Seigneur of Oulande.

Philippe Balleine had inherited, as the eldest son, the estate of Les Nièmes which, although leasehold property, had been held by his ancestors for generations. His unfortunate death at the age of thirty-four was the outcome of a deed committed in anger, if not in self-

* In all the parishes of Jersey there are only two Rachel Payn baptisms found. The first, and the one with which Rachel (Payn) Balleine is probably to be identified, is that of Rachel, baptised in S. Martin, 22 Oct. 1680, daughter of Michel [13] (*Edward*,[12] *Abraham* [11], *Edward* [10], *John* [9], *Philip* [8], *Philip* [7], *Michel* [6], *Thomas* [5], *Ranlin* [4], *Jordan* [3], *Ranlin* [2], *Jordan* [1]) and Elizabeth (Messervy) Payn. The other was Rachel, baptised 22 May 1681, daughter of Edward and Sarah (—) Payn.

defence. The account of parts of his trial (in old French) sent by Rev. Francis de Gruchy, Rector of S. Peter's, with other papers, and a pedigree compiled from records in his charge, including the probate cases, shows that Philippe was a respected citizen, with a wife and five children, and with the best blood of Jersey in his veins. It appears that a man named Umfrey Towning came to his home one night, that an altercation ensued, that Philippe snatched a gun from the wall and shot him, and that Towning died from the wound. This happened 9 Oct. 1722. Philippe was arrested and sentenced, 13 June 1723, his estates becoming forfeit and returning to the King or to the Seigneurs in whose fiefs they lay. However, his influential friends obtained a stay of his sentence by a plea to the King. "In the meantime the said Philippe Balleine was sent back to prison to be detained there as before in the lower Dungeon with irons on his hands and legs." (*Cour de Cattel, livre 33, p. 25.*) There he must have languished for over six months longer, for it was not until the 23 Jan. 1723–24, that "The Prevost of the parish of S. Peter declares to the Court that Philippe Balleine, son of Jean, has been executed for the crime of murder." (*Heritage Division of the Royal Court of Jersey.*)

The first mention of the case is dated 9 Oct. 1722. "Philippe Balleine, son of Jean, of the Parish of S. Peter is accused of murder. M. Jean Balleine, brother of the said Philippe Balleine, and Philippe Balleine his son (of the said Philippe) aged about 12 years," etc. (Translation) (*Saturday Division of the Royal Court, vol. 88.*)

After the death of Philippe Balleine, his estates having been forfeited, his widow and children were most unhappy in their lot. Stripped of his position and disgraced by the execution of his father, young Philippe evidently resolved to leave Jersey. Consequently having appointed his mother, Mde. Rachel Payn,* his "administratrice," or attorney, to handle any property of his he might have left, he went away from the Island. That he did not die and that he did go away is proven by the fact that in 1732 his mother, Rachel, was acting as the "Procuratrice" of her eldest son Philip, and a Procureur or Procuratrice could only be appointed to act for a person who was out of the country. Les Nièmes returned to the Lady Marie de Carteret, wife of Jean de Carteret, who was the real owner of the leasehold property. The old house stood until a few years ago when it was taken down and a new one built.

The French extracts from the records furnished by Rev. Francis de Gruchy are as follows:

"*Philippe Balleine fils Jean, de la Paroisse de S. Pierre est accusé de meurtre. M. Jean Balleine frère dudit Philippe Balleine et Philippe Balleine son fils*

* Women are still called by their maiden names in French law. In the Province of Quebec, Canada, which so largely preserved its old French customs, a suit at law concerning a married woman is always taken against her in her maiden name and as wife of her husband, for instance, she will be cited as Madame Jane Smith, wife of John Brown.

(*dudit Phil.*) *age d'Environ 12 ans.*" 9 Oct. 1722. (*Saturday Division of the Royal Court, livre 88.*)

13 Juin 1723. "Sur ce que sur l'information faite à la Justice le neuf^me^ jour d'Octobre mil sept Cent vingt-deux (1722), que le nommé Umfrey Towning auroit été ce jour là trouve mort dans la maison de Philippe Balleine fils Jean, prise de corps fut decernée sur la personne dudit Balleine, soupconné d'avoir causé la mort dudit Towning, par lui avoir déchargé un coup de fuzil dan le corps; que le treizième jour du même mois et an douze hommes qui avaient assisté a la Visite et levée du Cadavre dudit Towning firent leur raport à la Justice qu'ils croÿoient en leur (sic) consciences que la mort lui seroit arrivée par une blessure qu'il avait receüe dans le Ventre, par où sortirent une partie de ses boyaux, quelle blessure lui avait en toute apparence été donnée de propos délibéré: que le mesme jour treizième d'Octobre l'an mil sept Cent vingt-deux, le dit Philip Balleine fils Jean saisy et présenté en Justice en Conséquence de la sus-dite prise de Corps, fut envoyé en prison, et qu'il fut alors permis aux Officiers du Roy d'informer: Qu'information auroit accordamment été faite, et le raport de plusieurs temoins par serment redigé par écrit; Ensuite de quoy l'onzième jour de May, l'an Mil sept Cent vingt-trois, sur le raport du Connétable de la Paroisse de S. Pierre, et de douze autres officiers de la dite paroisse, le dit Philippe Balleine auroit été indité criminellement, et trouvé coupable du meurtre dont il êtoit accusé, en ayant causé la mort dudit Towning, par luy avoir dechargé un coup de fuzil dans le corp; Et finallement le-dit Philippe s'estant remis sur l'Enqueste du païs, les vingt-quatre hommes ci-après nommés, ce jourd'hui convenus pour cet effet ont été duement sermentés, comme en tel cas est requis et accoustumé, scavoir: Elie Dumaresq Gent, M^r^. François Ricard, M^r^. Philippe Dauvergne, etc. . . . lesquels vingt-quatre hommes ont tous déclaré qu'ils croient en leur Consciences que le dit Philippe est coupable du fait.

La Cour (Les Gens du Roy oüys en leur Conclusions) a condamné et condamné le d^t^ Philippe Balleine pour un crime si horrible et si détestable, commis de propre déliberé et sans provocation, à être mené par l'Executeur des Sentences Criminelles de la Justice, la corde au cou jusques à la Potence, pour là être pendu et êtranglé, par le même Executeur, jusques à ce que la mort s'en ensuive. Et demeurent tous les biens meubles et heritage dudit Philippe Balleine forfaits au bénéfit du Roy ou des Seigneurs auxquels il appartient; les fraix pour la poursuite du Crime dudit Balleine, et les autres fraix faits à son sujet durant le procès préalablement levés et rabatus.

Et d'autant qu'il a plen à sa Très Excellente Majesté d'ordonner une suspension de l' exécution de la sentence qui seroit prononcée contre ledit Philippe Balleine, L'Exécution de cette présente sentence demeure accordamment suspendue, jusques a ce qu'il plaise à Sa Majesté de signifier son bon plaisir à ce sujet; Et entre temps ledit Phillippe Balleine est renvoyé en prison, pour là être détenu comme devant, dans la basse fosse, les fers aux mains et aux jambes De tout quoy le Deputé Viconte demeure chargé de voir l'exécution". (*Cour de Cattel, livre 33, p. 25.*)

"Le 23 Dec. 1723, M^se^ Rachel Payn, Veuve de Philippe Balleine, s'arrête sur son mariage". Being called widow in this item proves that her husband was executed before 23 Dec. 1723.

23 Janvier 1723/4:

1er jour de la Cour: "Le Prevost du Roy en la paroisse de S. Pierre declare que Philippe Balleine fils Jean a été executé pour crime de meurtre." (*Heritage Division of the Royal Court of Jersey, vol. 24, p. 338.*)

Copie in-extenso d'un Acte de la Cour du Samedi, tenue le 21 octobre 1732.

21 Octobre 1732: In re Balleine.

"Jean Le Hardy Procureur du Roy tant en ladite qualité que faisant le fait vallable pour Guillaume Dumaresq Exr Receveur des Revenus de Sa Majesté et Michel Lampriere Exr. seigr du fief du petit Rozell s'estant mis en possession de certaines rentes, des héritages de Philippe Ballaine qui auroit été exécuté pour cas de crime capital gardent leur jour et le Viconte pour eux pour répondre en cas de defaut."

(P) R = (Record) Jean de Carteret Exr câ-ux Seigr du fief des Nièmes lequel se seroit mis en possession de la maison et terres.

Me et B. Recs. Jean de Carteret Exr. Dlle Elizabeth Pipon, Procuratrice de Jean Pipon Escr. en son nom et comme fils aîné et principal heritier de feu Josué Pipon Escr Seigrs. par ensemble du fief des Vingt Libres sestant mis en possession de certaines terres.

(P) R. Monsieur Philippe Auley Procureur de Ranlin Robin Gent fils aîné et principal héritier de feu Ranlin Robin Esor Seigneur des fiefs d'Orville et du Prieur en S. Pierre, et dépendances, et ledit Ranlin Robin Gent câ-ux seigneur des fiefs de Boutevillon et Lulagne.

(Me) R. Monsr. Edouard Dauvergne Procureur du Très Honorable Seigneur Jean Lord Carteret Seigneur du fief Haubert et Seigneurie de S. Ouen.

(Me) R. Jean de Carteret Exor Seigr du fief de Morville, Demlle Sara de Carteret Dame du fief D'Orillandes et Amice de Carteret Gent Seigneur du fief de Vinchelez de Bas s'estant mis en possession, chacun sur son fief des rentes dudit Ballaine

Les-dits Seigrs des Nièmes, Vingt Livres, d'Orville, du Prieur, de Prieur, de Boutevillon et Lulagne, de Morville, Orillandes, Vinchelez de Bas, sont en défaut et le Viconte constitué partie et sont tous actionnés par Mse Rachel Payn administratrice du bien de Mr Philippe Ballaine fils âiné et principal héretier dudit Philippe Ballaine, les actionnant de luy quitter la possession d'autant des héritages dudit Ballaine comme il peut en avoir à recevoir ou de situés sur les dits fiefs et ce, veu qu'ils en auroient jouÿ au delà d'an et jour contre loy et luy tenir compte des jouissances du depuis, protestant à coustages." (*Saturday Division of the Royal Court, 93: 176.*)

22 Janvier 1736/7.

"Sur l'action de Jean de Carteret Gent à cause de Dlle. Marie de Carteret sa femme proprietaire du fief et Seigneurie des Nièmes et en cette qualité ayant droit à la Maison et terres de Philippe Ballaine qui auroit été exécuté à cause de meurtre, vers Philippe Ballaine, Jacques Ballaine, Rachel Ballaine, et Marie Ballaine, enfants dudit feu Philippe Ballaine, pour ouïr Record d'officier et voir confirmation de l'ordre de justice à eux signifié à ce qu'ils ayent incessament à sortir de la dite maison et laisser ledit Seigneur en jouir comme aussi des terres paisiblement le tout suivant audit ordre et sur les peines y contenuës. Le dit Ordre demeure confirmé et les parties condamnées à obeyir sans prejudice aux pretentions d'exemption des dites parties au sujet de la dite propriété." (*ibid., 95: 34.*)

[Translation: On the 22 Jan. 1736–37, Jean de Carteret, Gent., in the cause of the Demoiselle Marie de Carteret, his wife, owner of the fief and Seigneury of Les Nièmes, and in that quality having right to the house and land of Philippe Balleine, who was executed for murder, took action against Philippe Balleine, Jacques Balleine, Rachel Balleine, and Mary Balleine, children of said deceased Philippe in order that the order of Justice be confirmed that they must immediately quit the said mansion and leave it to the said Seigneur as well as the lands peaceably according to the said order and under the penalties contained therein.] (*Saturday Division of the Royal Court of Jersey, 95: 34.*)

This of course was merely a case at law to clear the title; it was taken after Philippe, and presumably, Jacques, had left Jersey and occurring as it did after Rachel's death leads to the inference that she had been permitted to go on living there until she passed away.

The following shows the location of *Les Nièmes*, the estate of Philippe Balleine:

"Le 19 Avril 1614, Jean Balleine fils Pierre vendit à Thomas Balleine fils Jean, fils Michel, la Maison et Ménage des Niepmes, comprenant 5 vergées de terre, située à l'Est de la Maison et Ménage de Nicolas Le Bas fils Jean, en la paroisse de S. Pierre, sur le fief des Niepmes, Jean Balleine jun^{r} files âine dudit Jean Balleine fils Pierre, consent à ladite Vente."

[Translation: The 19 April 1614, Jean Balleine, son of Peter, sold to Thomas Balleine, son of John, son of Michel, the house and property of les Nièmes, containing 5 vergées * of land, situated east of the house and property of Nicolas Le Bas, son of John, in the parish of S. Peter, on the fief of Nièmes, John Balleine, Jr., eldest son of the said John, son of Peter, consented to the sale. †]

In the extente of Jersey for 1749 are various items of interest in S. Peter's parish:

Mr. Amice Gabourel in right of Peter de la Haule "occupying the house &c of Ph. Balleine" owed taxes expressed in wheat. Another item mentions the "forfaiture de Philip Ballaine."

In Trinity parish:

"Philip Renouf Sen^{r} one quarter, 3 Sxton^{rs} of wheat for the Land (called Les Terres—des—Rues Cupel) Faifaiture de Ph. Ballaine."

It does not seem from any records discovered that Philip Balleine, Jr., ever returned to Jersey, although, as he was a mariner, it is possible that he went back to see his relatives more than once.

Children, baptised in S. Peter's parish, Jersey:

i. RACHEL, bapt. 18 Oct. 1708, buried 13 Nov. 1786.
11. ii. PHILIPPE, bapt. 21 Jan. 1710. Founder of the family in America.
iii. JEAN, bapt. 8 Feb. 1712, d. y.

* A vergée was about a rood.
† According to the Norman law under which Jersey was governed, inherited property could not be sold without the consent of the eldest son.

Saint Peter's, Jersey.

iv. JACQUES, bapt. 2 Nov. 1716, living 1736, is supposed to have also left Jersey.

v. MARIE, bapt. 23 May 1718, buried 23 May 1759; m. GABRIEL BOINEL.

These baptisms appear on the church registers of S. Peter's with their sponsors:

Rachel, fille Ph. Balene, sp. Monsier Grandin et Elizabeth le Vesconte, 18 Oct. 1708. Rachel Balleine was interrée le 12 Nov. 1786.

Philip, fils Ph: Balene, sp. Ph: de Carteret gp et sa soeur, 21 Janvier 1710. O. S.

Jean, fils Philippe Balene, sp Monsieur de Vinchelez de Haut et Madame de la Hague, 8 Fev. 1712. O. S.

Jacques, fils de Mr Philipe Ballaine fut presénté aux Baptême P: Monsieur Huge Grandin, Recteur de S. Pierre Et Mestrasse Katerine le Montais Veuve de Mr Francois Le Couteur le 2me jour de Novemb. 1716.

Marie Ballaine, Veuve de Gabriel Boinel fut enterrée le 23e jour des mois de May 1759. *

* It must be remembered that the French used is old French as written by an ordinary scribe of the period. The records of the same time in English or American Courts are as quaint English as this is quaint French.

DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA OF PHILIP BULLEN

BY

WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S. B.

DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA OF PHILIP BULLEN

1. PHILIP [1] BALLEINE * (*Philippe, Jean, Jean, Thomas, Jean, Michel, Jean, Thomin*), baptised in S. Peter's parish, Jersey, England, 21 Jan. 1710, died in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Mass., between 13 Apr. 1743 and 1747. He married before 10 Dec. 1734, DEBORAH HUTCHINSON, born in Charlestown, 12 July 1716, died before January 1749, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Fascitt) Hutchinson. She married secondly before 1746, [John?] Humphries.

Philip Balleine left Jersey before 1732. He evidently intended to find a new home for himself and became a mariner. Whether he stayed in Charlestown because he liked the place and afterwards met Deborah, or whether he stayed because he met and married her, is not shown. Like all men with a French name his patronymic was greatly abused, for the English officials spelled it phonetically as it seemed to their hearing. At first, in two generations, it is found spelled Ballain, Ballan, Bullein, Bulland, Bullion, Bullin, Bellon, Bullan, Ballaine, Ballon, Balland, Ballin, and Bullen, but later the spelling crystallized into Bullen, probably because of the presence in New England of the descendants of Samuel Bullen of Dedham. This was a name to which the clerks were accustomed. It is interesting to note that the one spelling of "Ballaine" found is in the intention of marriage of the widow of Nathan [2] in Boston in 1763.

Apparently Philip Bullen, to spell his name in the modern fashion, never owned any land in Charlestown. He lived less than ten years after his marriage and left little imprint on the records. On 13 July 1735, under "Renewer of Covenant" is found, "Deborah Ballon w. of Phillip Ballon."

The church records also contain the following baptisms:

"Samuel S Phillip & Deborah Ballon," 13 July 1735.
"Nathan S. of Phillip & Deborah Balland [or nt]," 10 Apr. 1737.
"Phillip S of Phillip & Deborah Bullan," 5 Oct. 1740.
"Phillip S of Phillip & Deborah Bullen," 16 Oct. 1743.

In a case in court on 10 Dec. 1734, Deborah is called, "Deborah Ballan, the wife of Philip Ballan of Charlestown, mariner." It seems rather probable that if Philip continued as a mariner that Deborah

* Philip [1] of the American family and Philip [9] of the Jersey one.

may have made her home before 1743 with her relatives as he would be away nearly all the time. He was probably lost at sea. No administration was taken out on his estate perhaps because no one was absolutely sure that he might not return. After 1743, they probably lived on the land that her father gave Deborah.

"To all People to whom these presents shall Come Greeting Know Ye that I Samuel Hutchinson of Charlestown . . . Yeoman For & in Consideration of the Love and affection which I have and do bear for & unto my Daughter Deborah wife of Phillip Bulloin of Charlestown afors[d] Mariner have given . . . unto my said Daughter Deborah Bullein after my Decease & not before the lese & Improvement during her Natural life of thirteen Acres of my land situate in Charlestown afores[d] which I bought of M[r] John Frizel adjoyning to the land now belonging to Samuel Rand & which he lately purchased of Jonathan Fosdick & then after her Death such Land shall be a Good Estate to her heirs . . . forever," 13 Apr. 1743. Signed "Samuel Hutchinson" (Seal) Wit: John Stevens, Seth Sweetser. Recorded 10 May 1756. (*Middlesex County Deeds, 53: 434.*)

Samuel Hutchinson in his will, dated 9 May 1743, proved 5 Dec. 1743, gave a legacy to Deborah.

"In the Name of God Amen I Samuel Hutchinson of Charlestown . . . Yeoman being of a Sound and disposing Mind and Memory . . . ordain this my last will and Testament

Imp[rs] My will is that my just Debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executor out of my personal Estate as soon as possible after my Decease

Item My Will is that my Children should each of them [have] those Several Pieces of Land agreeable to my Deeds to them in my Life Time

Item My will is that all my Wearing Apparel Woolen and Linen be equally Devided between my Sons Thomas and Samuel without making any allowance therefor their Sisters having had an equivalent in their late Mothers apparel which I devided amongst them

Item My Will is that notwithstanding in the Deeds of Land I formerly gave my two Sons they were to allow as follows as part of their portion in my Estate viz Thomas one hundred and twenty pounds & Samuel Eighty pounds yet there shall no account be made of that forasmuch as I have given my Daughters in proportion at their Marriage and in my life Time which I have made no Account of

Item My Will is that my Daughter Bethia Priest and Daughter Deborah Bullein have twenty pounds apiece old Tenor which with what I have given them by Deed and otherways shall be in full of their portion in my Estate

Item My Will is that the whole of my Estate not other ways disposed of both real and personal be equally divided among my other Children viz Thomas Samuel Sarah and Mary . . .

Lastly I do . . . appoint my Son Thomas Hutchinson . . . the sole Executor . . ."

Wit: David Wood
Joseph Hopkins
Seth Sweetser.

"samuel hutchinson" (Seal)

This will was presented, 30 Nov. 1743, and the inventory made, 9 Dec. 1743. It totalled over £829. Among interesting items can be noted "a maple oval table"; "chest with draws"; "Callico Quilt"; linen, Great Bible, books, etc. (*Middlesex County Probate, 12351.*)

10 July 1747, Samuel Sheldon and his wife, Sarah, of Billerica convey to Samuel Hutchinson of Charlestown, land in the latter place, which was formerly the property of their father, Samuel Hutchinson and bounded on the land which "Deborah Bullion" this day sold to David Wood of Charlestown. (*Middlesex County, Deeds 47: 129.*) The deed to David Wood is not recorded.

10 June 1749, Samuel Hutchinson of Charlestown, cordwainer, sold to David Wood of same place, baker, land there without the neck, "bounded . . . South westerly on my Sister Deborah Ballin." Wit: Ebenezer Swinnerton, John Brazeer. (*ibid., 48: 402.*)

In the County Court Records, 1748–1761, p. 82, Court held January 1749–50, is found this item:

"Deborah Bullen al^{s} Deborah Humphreys being bound by Way of Recognizance before Thaddeus mason Esq^{r} one of his majestys Justices of the Peace for this County on 30th of October last for her Appearance at the Term to answer (as in the Recognizance on file is at large Set forth Her Suerties Thomas Hutchinson & Samuel Hutchinson appeared and certyfying to the Court that the Said Deborah the Principal is Since dead

Ordered that the Said Recognizance be discharged."

The papers on file for this year and several preceding it show nothing of this case. It may have had to do with property of her second husband. Just whom she married is not shown, but he either died shortly after their marriage or they separated, as she is called, as often happened when a widow was better identified with her first husband than her second, by the former's name instead of the latter's. It is interesting to note in the Christ Church Records, Boston, the same Church in which Deborah's son Nathan married twelve years later, the following baptism:

8 Mar. 1746, "Richard, son of John and Deborah Humphreas."

Nothing further is found of this particular John Humphreys, but he evidently had a brother Richard who also appears in the records of this particular church. It is quite possible that John also was a mariner and died soon after the birth of Richard, and it is extremely probable that the mother of this baby was Deborah (Hutchinson) Bullen. If so the child did not survive for no child of the name was recognized in the settlement of her estate.

It was not until several years after her death that an administration was taken on her estate.

Samuel Bulland, husbandman, with David Baldwin, husbandman, both of Billerica, and Thomas Hutchinson of Charlestown, yeoman, as sureties, was appointed and "admitted adminstra^{r} of the Estate [of] his Mother Deborah

Bulland late of Charlestown . . . Deceased Intestate," He signs "Samuel Bulland" with a seal.

The inventory of her estate was made, 29 May 1756, but it was not distributed until three years later, when a summary of the land was made:

"To Thirteen Acres & a quarter of land in said Charlestown bounded Northerly on a range way, Southwesterly on the land of Chambers Russel, Esq^{r} in part, and partly on the land belonging to the Church of Christ in sd Charlestown and partly on the land of Samuel Hutchinson and Northeasterly on the land of David Wood

Vallued at one hundred Twenty one pounds 6/8 £121–6–8

When we had perfected the Inventory we proceeded to Destribute the Same in the following Manner, (Viz^{t})

We have Set off to Samuel Bullin Eldest Son of Said Deceased about five acres and Three quarters of the Northeasterly part of said land measureing from said woods land on the Range way aforesd Eighteen Rod Eight foot 9½ inches, and on the other End measureing from Said woods land Eighteen Rod Ten foot 9½ Inches with a strait line from one Corner to the other across Said land and is planely Stak^{t} of from the Remaining part of the land. . . .

Vallued att Sixty pound thirteen Shillings & 4: £60–13–4

The remaining Seven acres and a half of land we have Set off to Nathan Bullin youngest Son of said Deceased

Vallued at Sixty pounds Thirteen Shillings & 4^{d} £60–13–4

Charlestown may 29th: 1756

Caleb Brooks
Josiah Whittemore
Peter Tufts

This Division is signed in acceptance by

"Samuel Bullin
Samuel Hutchinson gardain for the abovesaid Nathan Bullin"

(*Middlesex County Probate, 3491.*)

The appointment of Nathan's guardian, whom he chose when he was over fourteen, will be found under Nathan's own history. It is to be noted that Samuel Bullen accepted the above division at a time when, as eldest son, he was entitled to two thirds of the property. He thus showed the fairness and justice of his nature.

Deborah's brother, Samuel Hutchinson, went to Maine as did her son Samuel Bullin and her son, Nathan's, widow after her re-marriage. Samuel Hutchinson died in Woolwich, Lincoln County, in 1781. In his will (*Lincoln County Probate, printed, p. 113*), he does not mention his nephews or their heirs.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass.: *

* The town records of Charlestown list these children thus:
"Samuel son of Phillip & Deborah Bellon, born April 5th 1735."
"Nathan son of Philip & Deborah Bullen born April 7th 1737."
"Philip son of Philiph & Deborah Bellon born October 2nd 1740."
"Philip son of Philip & Deborah Bullen born October [blank] 1743."

2. i. SAMUEL [2], b. 5 Apr., bapt. 13 July 1735; m. ANNA BROWN.
3. ii. NATHAN, b. 7 Apr., bapt. 10 Apr. 1737; m. MARY HUTCHINSON.
iii. PHILIP, b. 2 Oct., bapt. 5 Oct. 1740, d. before 1743.
iv. PHILIP, b. Oct., bapt. 16 Oct. 1743, d. before 1751.

2. DEACON SAMUEL [2] BULLEN (*Philip* [1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., 5 Apr. 1735, baptised there 13 July following, died in Hallowell, Me., 10 Nov. 1818, aged seventy-five years. (*sic*) He married in Billerica, the ceremony being performed by Rev. John Chandler, 22 May 1760, ANNA BROWN, born there, 21 Sept. 1737, died in Hallowell, 3 Apr. 1831, aged ninety-three years and six months, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Davis) (French) Brown and granddaughter of George Brown and Joseph Davis.*

Samuel Bullen is called "Deacon" on his gravestone.

Lieut. Samuel Brown mentions his daughter, Anna Bullen, in his will, but her name is given as Anna Buller. An abstract of his will is given to show the proof of her parentage.

"In the Name of God amen I Samuel Brown of Billerica . . . Gentleman being week & infirm . . . ordain this may Last Will and testament . . . viz

1st My will is that all my Debts and funeral Charges to be paid by my Executors hereafter Named

2d My will is that Said Executor pay unto my wife Elizabeth thirteen pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence . . . and faithfully to do & Perform all other articles and things Contained in the Contract betwene us

3d I Give unto my Sons Samuel Brown & George Brown all my wareing apparril to be Equally divided betwene them, which together with what my Son George has Received is his full Shear of my Estate—

4th I Give unto my Daughter Mary Lewis five pounds Lawfull money

5th I Give unto my Daughters Sarah Farmer, Anna Buller, Rebekah Lewis, Abigail Marshall and Martha Stickney to Each of them Eleven pounds six shillings & Eight pence . . .

6th My Daughter Persis Emerson has received her full sheair of my Estate

7th all the Rest of My Estate Reail Personal or Mixed I Give unto my Son Samuel Brown and his Heirs: I . . . appoint my said Son Samuel Brown my Executor . . ."

Witnesses: Isaac Foster
Thomas Allen
Asa Dotten

"Samuel Brown" (Seal)

(*Middlesex Probate, 3181.*)

In regard to the ancestry of Anna (Brown) Bullen, two other estates are of interest, first, that of Jonathan French, 1728, in which a paper of 1748 cites:

"A Decree . . . to Settle what was set off to ye widow of Jona French Senr of Billerica Deced (about 4 Years ago) on his widow Mary (Now wife of Sam-

* Lieut. Samuel Brown, son of George, b. 27 Jan. 1701–02, Billerica, d. there, 6 July 1779, ae. 78 yrs.; m. (1) before 1733, Mary (Davis) French, b. there, 31 May 1706, d. there, 17 Nov. 1758, ae. 52 yrs., dau. of Joseph Davis and widow of Jonathan French; m. (2) before 1777, Elizabeth ———, who survived him. Jonathan French was the son of William French. He was b. 25 Jan. 1702–03, Billerica, d. there, 9 Mar. 1727, leaving his widow, Mary (Davis) French, whom he m. 23 June 1726, and a son, Jonathan French, Jr., b. 25 Apr. 1727, d. 16 June 1748.

uel Brown of s[d] Town Gentleman) as she is Heir of s[d] Deced only Child Jonathan French Deced"

Secondly, that of Jonathan French 1748:

9 Jan. 1748, Samuel Brown Gent[n] with Jacob French, yeoman, and Joseph Walker, husbandman, all of Billerica, as his sureties, appointed the administrator of the estate of Jonathan French, deceased, late of same place. (*ibid.*, *8503, 8505.*)

Our first record of Samuel Bullen after his baptism in 1735 is that of 1756, when he was just of age, and hence appointed administrator on the estate of his mother, Deborah (Hutchinson) Bullen, who had deceased prior to 6 of May that year. In the papers in this estate, it is stated that he was the eldest son, and as the administrator, he signed acceptance of the division, which divided equally her estate between the two remaining children, Samuel, and his younger brother, Nathan. As Nathan left an only daughter, of whom we can find nothing further than her baptism, all the known descendants of Philip Bullen trace their lineage through his son, Samuel Bullen, of Billerica, Mass., and Hallowell, Me.

Our next record of Samuel is in 1759, when he conveyed his Charlestown inheritance, as follows:

3 Jan. 1759, "To All People to whome these presents shall come . . . Samuel Bullen of Billerica . . . Husbandman . . . Know ye that I the said Samuel Bullen For . . . Sixty pounds . . . paid by David Wood of Charlestown . . . Baker . . . confirm unto him . . . Land . . . in Charlestown . . . without the Neck which was set off to me by a Committee appointed by the Judge of Probate . . . as my part of the Real Estate which my Mother Deborah Bullen . . . died siezed of in fee . . ." Recorded 1760.
Wit: Samuel Bodge "Samuel Bullin" (Seal)
Seth Sweetser

(*Middlesex Deeds, 58: 92.*)

The next year, 1760, at the age of twenty-five years, Samuel Bullen married into one of the old Billerica families. The town of "Billirikeyca" was first established in 1655, and at the time that Samuel settled there (before 1756), the towns of Charlestown and Billerica were not many miles apart. He was probably apprenticed to some resident of the latter town, and that would explain his removal there.

There is only one other deed of Samuel's recorded in Middlesex County, and that some seventeen years after it was signed:

3 Mar. 1761, ". . . we Samuel Brown Gen[t] Samuel Brown Jun[r] Benj[a] Lewis Jun[r] & Mary his Wife Edward Farmer & Sarah his Wife Samuel Bullen and Anna his Wife James Lewis and Rebecca his wife and Abigail Brown all of Billerica . . . for . . . Seventeen pounds six Shillings and Eight pence . . . paid by William Stickney of said Billerica . . . confirm unto him . . .

Doorway of the Samuel Bullen Home
Chelsea, Maine

upland . . . in Billerica . . . being that part of the Estate of Jon[a] French late of Billerica decd which was set off to his Widow for her Thirds . . ."

They all sign, and the Bullens acknowledge the deed, 26 Mar. 1761.

Wit: Samuel Noyes Recorded 14 Feb. 1778. [when Lt. Samuel Brown died]
Thomas Kidder
Thomas Kittrege

(*ibid., 79: 87.*)

In 1763, Samuel Bullen received a grant of land in Maine, then of course part of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. This original grant was in 1927 in the hands of a descendant, Miss Mellie-Marion[6] Hunt of Randolph, Me.* From this original grant, a photograph was made some years ago, and from this photograph, a photostat was made in 1927, a copy of which photostat is as follows:

"To whom these Presents shall come, Greeting

Whereas his late Majesty King James the first, for the Advancement of a Colony and Plantation in *New England*, in *America*, by his Highness's Letters Patents under the Great Seal of *England*, bearing Date at *Westminster*, the Third Day of *November*, in the Eighteenth Year of his Highness's Reign of *England*, &c. did grant unto the Right Honourable *Ludowick* late Lord Duke of *Lenox*, *George* late Lord Marquiss of *Buckingham*, *James* Marquiss of *Hamilton*, *Thomas* Earl of *Arundle*, *Robert* Earl of *Warwick*, Sir *Ferdinando Georges*, Knt. and divers others whose Names are expressed in the said Letters Patents, and their Successors, that they should be one Body Politick and Corporate, perpetually consisting of forty Persons, that they should have perpetual Succession, and one Common Seal to serve for the Said Body, and that they and their Successors should be incorporated, called and known by the Name of the Council established at *Plymouth* in the County of *Devon*, for the planting, ruling, ordering and governing of *New England*, in *America:* And further also did grant unto the said President and Council, and their Successors forever, under the Reservations in the said Letters Patents expressed: All that Part and Portion of the said Country, called *New England* in *America*, scituate lying and being in Breadth from forty Degrees of Northerly Latitude from the Equinoctial Line, to forty eight Degrees of the said Northerly Latitude inclusively, and in Length of and in all the Breadth aforesaid, throughout the Main Lands from Sea to Sea, together also, with all the firm Lands, Soils, Grounds, Creeks, Inlets, Havens, Ports, Seas, Rivers, Islands, Waters, Fishings, Mines, Minerals, precious Stones, Quarries, and all and

* Miss Hunt has supplied the compiler with the following items as told her by her grandmother, Hannah[4] (Bullen) Hunt, daughter of Philip[3], and granddaughter of Samuel[2] Bullen:

Samuel Bullen and wife Annie, with a hired man, and two children, Samuel and Nathan, came from Billerica, Mass., up the Kennebec River and landed at what is now Chelsea, Me. For one week they boarded with a family in a log house of but one room, making eleven persons in the one room. During this time, Samuel and the hired man bought some boards at Gardiner, brought them up the river on rafts to a place, in the corner of what in late years was called the Howard Hunt Farm, about two miles from Gardiner. They put up a house in one day, and the next day moved in which was Saturday. The first of the next week, Samuel built an oven out near the door, which was the only oven in the vicinity, and Annie felt very proud of it. They lived down by the river, and then built a house up on the hill where the present house now stands. They always kept a hired girl. Mr. Bullen was a great orchardist and set out the big elm tree on the east side of the road. In those days they used to catch fish with nets near where Brown's Wharf now is, and thirty pound salmon were common. At one time they hauled in thirty barrels of alewives. Samuel and his wife went to Billerica every year until the Revolution, and then ten years elapsed before they again made the trip.

singular the Commodities and Jurisdictions, both within the said Tract of Land lying upon the Main, as also within the said Islands and Seas adjoining: To have, hold, possess and enjoy the same unto the said Council and their Successors and Assigns forever, to be holden of his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, as of his Manor of *East-Greenwich* in the County of *Kent*, in free and common Soccage, yielding and paying therefor to the said late King's Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, the fifth Part of the Oar of Gold and Silver, as in and by the said Letters Patents, amongst other Privileges and Matters therein contained, more fully and at large it doth and may appear.

And whereas the said Council established at *Plymouth* in the County of *Devon*, by their Charter and Deed of Assessment bearing Date the Sixteenth Day of January, A.D. one Thousand Six Hundred and Twenty nine, by Vertue and Authority of his said late Majesty's Letters Patents, and for and in Consideration, that *William Bradford*, and his Associates had for these Nine Years lived in *New-England* aforesaid, and there inhabited and planted a Town called by the Name of *New-Plymouth;* at their own proper Cost and Charges; and seeing that by the special Providence of God, and their extraordinary Care and Industry, they had increased their Plantation to near three Hundred People, and were able to relieve any new Planters, or other His Majesty's Subjects upon that Coast; granted and assigned unto the said *William Bradford*, his Heirs Associates and Assigns, all that Part of *New-England* in *America* aforesaid, and Tract and Tracts of Land that lie within or between a certain Rivulet or Rundlet there, commonly called Coahasset, alias Conahasset, towards the North, and the River commonly called Narragansett River towards the South, and the great Western Ocean towards the East, and between and within a strait Line directly extending up into the Main Land towards the West, from the Mouth of the said River, called *Narragansett* River, to the utmost Limits and Bounds of a Country or Place in *New-England* commonly called *Pocanacutt* alias *Sawamset* Westward, and another like strait Line extending itself directly from the Mouth of the said River called *Coahassett*, alias *Conahassett*, to the West, so far up into the Main Land Westward, as the utmost Limits of the said Place or Country commonly called *Pocanacutt*, alias *Sawamset*, do extend, together with one half of the said River called *Narragansett*, and the said Rivulet or Rundlet called *Coahasset*, alias *Conahassett*, and all Lands, Rivers, Waters, Havens, Creeks, Ports, Fishings, Fowlings, whatsoever, situate, lying and being, or arising within or between the said Limits and Bounds, or any of them.

And FOR AS MUCH as they had no convenient Place either of Trading or FISHING within their own Precincts, whereby after so long Travel and great Pains so hopeful a Plantation might subsist, as also that they might be encouraged the better to proceed in so pious a Work, which might especially tend to the Propagation of Religion, and the great Increase of Trade to his Majesty's Realms, and Advancement of the publick Plantation;

The said Council further granted and assigned unto the said *William Bradford*, his Heirs, Associates and Assigns, ALL that Tract of Land, or Part of *New-England* in *America* aforesaid, which lieth within or between, and extendeth itself from the utmost Limits of *Cobbiseconte*, alias *Comaseconte*, which adjoinith to the River of *Kenebeck*, alias *Kenebekike*, towards the Western Ocean, and a Place called the Falls, at *Neguamkike*, in *America* aforesaid,

and the space of fifteen *English* Miles on each side of the said River commonly called *Kenebeck* River, and all the said River called *Kenebeck*, that lies within the said Limits, and Bounds, Eastward, Westward, Northward or Southward last abovementioned, and all Lands, Grounds, Soils, Rivers, Waters, Fishings, situate, lying and being, arising, happening or accruing in or within the said Limits and bounds or either of them together with all Rights and Jurisdictions thereof, the admiralty jurisdiction excepted, in as free, large, ample and beneficial Manner, to all Intents, Constructions and Purposes whatsoever, as the said Council by virtue of his Majesty's Letters Patents might or could grant.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract and Tracts of Lands, and all and singular the Premises above-mentioned to be granted, with their and every of their Appurtenances to the said *William Bradford*, his Heirs, Associates, and Assigns forever, to the only proper and absolute Use and Behoof of the said *William Bradford*, his Heirs, Associates, and Assigns forever, yielding and paying unto our said Sovereign Lord the King, his Heirs and Successors forever, one fifth Part of the Oar of the Mines of Gold and Silver, and one other fifth Part thereof to the President and Council which shall be had, possessed and obtained within the Precincts aforesaid, for all Services what soever, as in said Charter may more fully appear

And whereas the said *William Bradford* and his Associates, afterwards assigned over and surrendered up to the late Colony of *New Plymouth*, the aforesaid Tract on *Kenebeck* River, together with other Lands; and the same Colony afterwards, *viz.* on the twenty seventh Day of *October*, A.D. 1661, being seized of the whole Tract aforesaid, on *Kenebeck* River, and also the Lands on both sides the said River upwards to *Wesserunsecut* alias *Wesserunskick*, by their Deed of Bargain and Sale that Date for and in Consideration of the Sum of FOUR HUNDRED POUNDS *Sterling*, sold all the said Lands on said River to *Antipas Boyes*, *Edward Tyng*, *Thomas Brattle* and *John Winslow*, their and every of their Heirs and Assigns forever, as by the said Deed Registered in the Records of said Colony may more fully appear. And the Lands last mentioned in said Deed, by a Release and Confirmation were afterwards confirmed to the said *John Winslow* and his Partners aforesaid their Heirs and Assigns forever, on both Sides of said Kennebeck River as far up as the upper or most Northern Part of *Wesserunskick* aforesaid. KNOW YE, THAT we the Heirs and Assigns of the said *Antipas Boyes*, *Edward Tyng*, *Thomas Brattle*, and *John Winslow*, of an in all said Lands on *Kenebeck* River aforesaid, and legal Proprietors thereof, at our Meeting held at *Boston*, this Twelfth Day of October A.D. 1763 called and regulated according to Law, have voted, granted and assigned to Samuel Bullin of Billerica Yeoman his Heirs and Assigns forever Two hundred & fifty Acres of Land in two Divisions lying on the East side of Kennebeck river and bounded as follows, beginning on said Kennebeck river at the North line of the proprietors Lot Number five and Running an East SouthEast course three hundred and twenty poles to a road, then to run Northerly on said road fifty poles, then to run a West North West course to s^{d}. Kennebeck river then to run Southerly down said river to the first mentioned bounds, and contains about one hundred Acres—then to begin two miles and sixteen poles from said Kennebeck river, on a road and at the West End of the North line of Lott Number four, and running on East South East course three hundred and twenty poles, then to run Northerly Seventy five poles, then to run a West North West

course three hundred and twenty poles to said road, then to run Southerly on said road seventy five poles to the first mentioned bounds and contains about one hundred an fifty acres, each of s^{d}. divisions being numbered Six, on a plan made by Nathan Winslow Surveyor dated June 17. 1761. as p^{r} said plan may appear, Upon Condition that the said Samuel Bullin build an house not less than twenty feet Square, seven feet studd, clear and bring to fit for Tillage five Acres of Land within three years from the Date hereof, and actually live and dwell upon the premises himself during said Term or in Case of his Death that his Heirs or some person under them shall dwell on said premises during said Term, and that he or they or some person under him or them shall dwell there upon for seven Years after the Expiration of said three Years, Also work upon ye ministerial Lot or in Building the House for the public Worship of God two days in a Year for ten Years to come when required by the Standing Committee of this proprietie or their Agent, as also two days in a Year upon the public Roads until said Lands shall be incorporated into a Township

And for the better perpetuating the aforesaid Vote and Grant of said Lands to the said Samuel Bullin his Heirs and Assigns for ever, We the said Proprietors at our said Meeting, have further Voted, that the Clerk of this Propriety for the Time being be, and he hereby is directed and authorized, at the Request and Cost of the above-named Grantee, unto our said Vote and Grant of the Lands aforesaid, to affix the common Seal of said Propriety, and as Clerk as aforesaid, to acknowledge before any of his Majesty's Justices in said Province the said Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors for the Purpose above mentioned, and the Seal hereto affixed to be the common Seal of said Propriety

David Jeffries — Clerk of said Propriety

(SEAL) Suffolk *ss.* Boston *The* Twenty first *Day of* October *A.D.* 1763 *This Day personally appeared* David Jeffries *Clerk of the Proprietors of the* Kennebeck *Purchase from the late Colony of* New Plymouth *and acknowledged the abovementioned Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors to the within named* Samuel Bullin *and the Seal hereto by him affixed as. Clerk as aforesaid, to be the Common Seal of said Propriety.*

Before Me George Craddock Justice of the Peace

Lincoln ss. Rec^{d} January 16th 1764 & Entered with the Records for Deeds in said County Lib^{r} 2^{d}. fol^{o} 72nd

Att^{r} Jon^{a} Bowman Reg^{r}—"

Although Samuel Bullen received this grant of two hundred and fifty acres on the east side of the Kennebec River in 1763, it seems evident that he made no actual settlement there for some years. The first mention we have of him in Hallowell is in May 1771, when he was chosen a constable. Yet seven of his children are recorded at Billerica, the seventh being his son Philip, born 26 Nov. 1772.

The Turner Family Bible [Anna^{4} (Bullen) Turner] contains the following:

"Our great Grandfather Bullen came from England" *

An old paper which came down in this branch of the family reads:

"Samuel Bullen & Anna Brown were married by the Rev. John Chandler. May 22nd 1760

Samuel & Nathan, sons of Samuel & Anna Bullen were born, November 2nd 1762

Anna, their daughter, born Feb 23rd 1765
Joshua, their son, Born, March 17, 1766
Jesse, their son, Born March 2nd 1768
Patty, their daughter Born Sept 29th 1770
Phillip, their son Born November 26th 1772
A true copy taken from Billerica Records Attest Joshua Abbott
Town Clerk, Billerica Oct. 24th 1774"

It is probable that Samuel Bullen preceded his family in going to Maine, being joined by them later. Hallowell, permanently settled in 1754, was incorporated in April 1771. It was on a portion of territory that was first in York County, but fell in Lincoln County, when that was established in 1760 from York, and again, in 1799, fell in Kennebec County, when that county was erected in 1799. Wiscasset is the county seat of Lincoln and Augusta of Kennebec, and in the latter registry are copies of the deeds which pertain to that part of Lincoln County absorbed by Kennebec.

In an examination of the town meeting records or "Proceedings" of Hallowell the following mentions of Samuel Bullen were found:

First town meeting, Samuel Bullen chosen constable, 23 May 1771; 25 Mar. 1772, he was a juryman; 31 Mar. 1774, a selectman; 31 Oct. 1775, "Mr. Samuel Bullen" was chosen moderator of the meeting; 10 Mar. 1777, surveyor, and on the "Committee of Safety"; and in April of that year, was again made moderator; 16 Mar. 1778, he again was made surveyor of highways, and also a fence viewer; in 1780, he was one of a committee appointed to raise soldiers;† in 1782, was one of a committee to enquire into building a Meeting House; and 10 Mar. 1783, was appointed a fence viewer.

These mentions as a civil servant in the Hallowell Town Records

* Jersey is, of course, a part of England, and the people as truly English as any descendant of the Normans who came with William the Conqueror in 1066 and settled in England itself.

† "Hallowell, March 17, 1780
Voted that Benjamin Patengail, Jeremiah Ingraham and Jonathan Davenport, Samuel Bullen and Robert Kanady be a committee to estimate, what each individual person shall be allowed for the services they have done, by going into the service for this town for the time past, and also to examine and estimate the expense that individuals in this town have been at either by personal service or any other way, in procuring soldiers to engage in the present ware. Since the public encourage them to inlist voluntary and also if the town will raise a sum of money by an equal tax on the poles and estate sufficient to defray said expense and reimburse the same out of said tax to the persons which have done the service or been at the expense. And to hire men for the future on the towns credit to go into the war wherever they are requested by the continent or state and to hire them in the cheapest maner they can be procured provided they are able bodied effective men, and said committee or committees to lay their accounts before the town in order for the money be granted"

"March 17, 1781, Hallowell
Voted to allow Benjamin Patengail Esq., Jeremiah Ingraham Jonathan Davenport Robert Kanady, Samuel Bullen the sum of two hundred and forty pounds for their time and expense in raising men to go to Camden in year 1780" (*Hallowell Town Records Copied and sent by Town Clerk.*)

constitute service which gives eligibility to certain patriotic societies to his descendants. It is important to note that he generally received the appellation of "Mr."

To continue, 1 Mar. 1785, he was a selectman, surveyor, and moderator; in 1788, fence viewer and moderator; in 1789, one of a school committee on the East Side Schools; in 1790, fence viewer, collector of school money on east side of river; in 1791, fence viewer, collector, and field driver; 1792, tythingman, fence viewer, field driver, collector, and juror at court of common pleas; 1793, fence viewer and field driver; 1794, the same, also collector; 1795, the same, also on a committee to inspect fisheries; and that same year, again a juror and also signed a protest against the choice of town officers.

By 1796, Hallowell had three parishes, and in March of that year, Samuel Bullen transferred from the South to the Middle Parish, also that year he served as field driver, fisheries inspector and collector. In 1797, he was pound keeper and juror; 1798, fence viewer and pound keeper; 1799, fence viewer, field driver, and member of school committee, east side of river; 1800, fence viewer and field driver; 1801, the same; and also member jury of Supreme Court; 1802, fence viewer, and surveyor of wood and bark; 1803, surveyor of wood and bark; 1804, fence viewer; 1805, hog reve; 1806, constable; 1807, fence viewer; 1808, cutter of hoops and staves; 1809, surveyor of wood and bark, also fence viewer, and mentioned as an inhabitant of the south school district signing a petition regarding repairs therein; and in 1810, the last mention in the town records, Samuel Bullen was appointed a fence viewer.

From the same source, the town records, we learn that, 25 Dec. 1797, Moses Sewall, Robert Randall, and Jason Livermore, as a committee to seat the Meeting House of the South Parish, sell for $67.00 to Samuel, Jesse, and Philip Bullen a pew therein, being on the floor, number twelve, they to have a third each (*Hallowell Town Records p. 28*).

This was, of course, Samuel and his two sons. Later in 1802, Jesse sold out his third to his brother Philip, as we shall see under their accounts.

Samuel Bullen has a number of deeds recorded in Lincoln County, copies on record at Lincoln and Kennebec Counties, brief abstracts of which follow:

2 Jan. 1786, "I Samuel Bullin of Hollowell . . . Husbandman in Consideration of thirty Pounds . . . paid me by Samuel Bullin Junr of said Hallowell yeoman . . ." convey to him a tract of land, near Sandy River, being one half front lot number thirty four. No release of dower. Wit: Hannah and Joseph North. (*Lincoln Deeds, 21: 134.*)

18 Feb. 1787, George Brown, of Hallowell, for £50 sells to Samuel Bullen, of same, land in Vassalboro, being one half lot fifty six. Elizabeth Brown

releases her dower. Wit: William Lithgow Jr., Jas Davidson. (*ibid., 23: 136.*) [George Brown was probably brother-in-law to Samuel Bullen.]

14 Mar. 1789, "I Samuel Bullen of Hallowell . . . Yeoman for . . . six pounds paid me by my Son Samuel Bullen Junr of a place called Sandy River . . . conveyed my Right to . . . Land . . . in said Sandy River and contains the Southerly half of Lot Number thirty three on the Easterly Side of said River." Wit: Samuel Poole, Danl Coney. (*ibid., 23: 140.*)

15 June 1793, Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell, sells to Zacheus Mayhew, of Sandy River, land there. Wit: Jesse Bullen, Philip Bullen. (*Kennebec Deeds, 2: 141.*)

26 June 1797, Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell, sells for $20.00 to "Joshua Bullin of Farmington" land in Farmington, being southerly half of lot thirty four. Wit: Amos Stoddard, Elijah Woods. (*Lincoln Deeds, 40: 84.*)

11 Aug. 1800, Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell, sells his property in Vassalboro to Solomon Howes, of Vassalboro. (*Kennebec Deeds, 2: 241.*)

25 Jan. 1804, Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell, sells land there to Andrew Goodwin, of same. Anna Bullen, his wife, releases her dower rights. Wit: Philip Bullen, Timothy White. (*ibid., 6: 231.*)

In 1805, in a case re James Howard at Augusta the testimony is recorded of one "Samuel Bullen aged seventy one years." (*ibid., 8: 393.*)

23 Jan. 1810, I Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell, yeoman, for $1000. paid to me "by my son Philip Bullen of Hallowell . . . Surveyor" convey to him land on which my house and buildings now stand on the east side of the Kennebec River. (*ibid., 19: 57.*)

Same day, 23 Jan. 1810, Samuel Bullen conveys for $5.00 to his "son Philip Bullen," land near his house, on the east side of the Kennebec River in Hallowell. (*ibid., 13: 560.*)

3 Feb. 1810, Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell, sells land there to Andrew Goodwin, of same. Wit: Shebael West. (*ibid., 17: 308.*)

We have seen that Samuel Bullen was an original proprietor of Sandy River (Farmington), that he held a front lot of land there and by the above deeds that he later sold out his interests to his sons, Samuel and Joshua, who had settled there. Samuel Bullen was living in Hallowell in 1790 and, in the census of that year, is recorded as having a family consisting of three males over sixteen, and five females, that is, sons Jesse, Philip, and himself; daughters Anna and Patty, his wife, and two other females.

In the census of 1800 he is of Hallowell, with a family of one male between sixteen and twenty-six (his son Philip), one male over forty-five (himself), and one female, over forty-five (his wife). In 1810, still of Hallowell, he and his wife, both over forty-five, are living alone, their children all married and settled in their own homes. In 1820, the Widow Ann Bullen is living alone in Hallowell; and in 1830, she is evidently that female, between ninety and one hundred, living in Philip Bullen's family.

Samuel Bullen left no will, but an administration was granted on his estate as follows:

26 Feb. 1811, to Philip Bullen, as principal, with Andrew Goodwin and Moses Palmer, as his sureties, all of Hallowell, administration granted on the estate of Samuel Bullen late of Hallowell, deceased. All three sign the bond. The inventory of the estate was first made the same date, and a later appraisal listed an estate of $1472.52. On 25 Jan. 1814, the Court ordered a sale of the real estate, and 8 Feb. 1814, Philip Bullen was bonded to sell the same, with William H. Page, and Nathaniel Folsom, sadler, all of Hallowell, as his sureties. No other papers. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

Both Samuel and his brother Nathan signed their legal documents with good clear signatures, and in turn Samuel's sons also wrote well.

One more deed is of interest:

17 Mar. 1814, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, as the administrator of the estate of Samuel Bullen, late of Hallowell, deceased, and licensed by the Court to sell the deceased's real estate, sells a portion of it to James Atkins, of the same town, being forty-seven acres. (*Kennebec Deeds, 18: 456.*)

The widow, Anna (Brown) Bullen, has no recorded deeds, nor any recorded estate, she lived to extreme old age, being ninety-four at the time of her decease.

Children, all but last two, recorded in Billerica:

4. i. SAMUEL [3], b. 30 Mar. 1761; m. SARAH FLETCHER and JANE SMITH.
   ii. NATHAN, b. 2 Nov. 1762, d. Oct. 1782, ae. 20, "in the army," of smallpox. "Bullin, Nathan, Hallowell, Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Roxbury, May 13, 1778; Capt. Cock's co., Col. North's regt. (also given Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Gill's regt.); Age 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; Nationality, American, occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Milton; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Fishkill; received of Maj. Stephen Badlam and Conducted by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt. to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill." "Bullen, Nathan, Hallowell, Private, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780–Dec. 31, 1780." "Bullin, Nathan, Matross in a Canadian regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781." (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, 2: 791, 792.*)
   iii. ANNA, b. 23 Feb., d. 26 Apr. 1765.
5. iv. JOSHUA, b. 17 Mar. 1766; m. THANKFUL SMITH.
6. v. JESSE, b. 2 Mar. 1768; m. SALLY LOVELL.
7. vi. PATTY (Martha), b. 29 Sept. 1770; m. WILLIAM WARD and NATHAN MOORE.
8. vii. PHILIP, b. 26 Nov. 1772; m. SALLY THURSTON and SUSANNAH HOYT.*
9. viii. ANNA, b. about 1774, Hallowell; m. WILLIAM PALMER, JR.
   ix. ABIGAIL, b. about 1776, Hallowell, d. y.

* Some of the above children are also recorded in Hallowell, it is probable that Philip, the seventh child, *was* born in Hallowell.

The Samuel Bullen Home, Chelsea, Maine

3. NATHAN [2] BULLEN (*Philip* [1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., 7 Apr. 1737, baptised there, 10 Apr. following, died there, between 25 Apr. and 27 July 1761. He married in Christ Church, Boston, Mass., 22 May 1758 (intention dated 6 May 1758), his first cousin, MARY HUTCHINSON, born in Charlestown, 12 Apr. 1737, died after 1797, for she was living in New Milford, Lincoln County, Me., in that year, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Osborne) Hutchinson.*

Mary (Hutchinson) Bullen married secondly, as "Mrs. Mary Ballaine", probably in Boston (published there, 30 June 1763), DANIEL-GENT TUCKERMAN, baptised there in the Old South Church, 18 Jan. 1718–19, died in Pownalborough, Lincoln County, Me., before 14 Apr. 1774, son of John and Hannah (Gent) Tuckerman. She married thirdly, in Pownalborough, 14 Apr. 1774, JOB AVERELL, born in Topsfield, Mass., 11 Aug. 1707, died in Pownalborough, between 1794 and 1797, son of Job and Susanna (Brown) Averell. She was the third wife of Daniel-Gent Tuckerman and the second of Job Averell, the former having married first in Boston (intention dated 12 May 1741), HANNAH FLAGG, who was buried in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, 13 June 1757, aged thirty-six years; secondly, in the New North Church, 1 June 1758, DEBORAH HOOD, who was buried in the Granary, 19 Feb. 1763, aged twenty-eight. Job Averell had married first, perhaps in Arundel, Me., about 1730, SARAH ———. The name of Averell is frequently spelled "Avery" in the records, and Daniel-Gent Tuckerman appears as Daniel-Jent Tuckerman in church records and Suffolk County Deeds.

The will of Mary's father proves her parentage and is given here:

"In the Name of God Amen. I Samuel Hutchinson of Woolwich of the County Lincoln & Common-wealth of Massachusetts yeoman: Being very weak in Body, but of perfect Mind & Memory . . . Do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament.

. . . I give . . . my Soul into the Hands of God who gave it, & for my Body, I commit it to the Earth to be buried . . . And as to my Worldly Estate which God hath blessed me with in this life, I give, Demise, & Dispose of the Same in manner following.

imprimis. It is my will & I order, that first of all, my just debts & funeral charges be paid & Satisfied.

* SAMUEL [4] HUTCHINSON (*Samuel* [3], *Nathaniel* [2], *George* [1]),b. 21 Oct. 1706, Charlestown, d. 6 Apr. 1781, Woolwich, Me.; ae. 74 yrs.; m. (1), 3 Oct. 1728, Charlestown, RUTH OSBORNE, bapt. 28 Aug. 1709, Charlestown, d. 27 Dec. 1761, Charlestown, ae. 54 yrs., dau. of Elkanah and Elizabeth (———) Osborne; m. (2) 6 Feb. 1763, Charlestown, SARAH (MALLISON) EDMANDS, b. ——— 1711, d. Feb. 1787, ae. 76 yrs., widow of Jonathan Edmands. Children (HUTCHINSON), b. Charlestown, (1) *Ruth*, b. 17 d. 21 July 1729; (2) *Ruth*, b. 26 Jan. 1731–32; m. Joseph Hopkins; (3) *Sarah*, b. 14 Nov. 1733; m. Timothy Brigden; (4) *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Oct. 1735; m. Samuel Turner; (5) *Mary*, b. 12 Apr. 1737; m. Nathan Bullen, Daniel-Gent Tuckerman and Job Averell; (6)*Susanna*, b. 7 Jan. 1738–39, unm.; (7) *Hannah*, b. 14 Sept. 1740: m. ——— "Meloey"; (8) *Anne*, b. 15 May 1743, d. y.; (9) *Martha*, b. 10 Mar. 1745; m. James Fullington; (10) *Abigail*, b. 10 Mar. 1747, d. y. "The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown," by Wyman, states that Mary married James Fullington, but the will of Samuel[3] Hutchinson, quoted in the text, proves that it was Martha. The tombstones of the Fullingtons are in the Woolwich Cemetery; Capt. James Fullington d. 25 Mar. 1821 in his 80th year; Mrs. Martha, his wife, d. 29 Mar. 1819 in her 74th year.

item. I Give . . . unto Sarah my dearly beloved Wife the free use & improvement of my Estate . . . during her natural life.

item. I give to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Turner . . . one pound lawful money to be paied . . . at the Death of my said Wife.

item. I give to my beloved Daughter Susannah Six pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence to be paied . . . after the Decease of my said Wife.

item. I give to my beloved Daughter Hannah Meloey Six pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence to be paied . . . after the Decease of my Saied Wife.

item. I give unto my Six Daughters (after named) Ruth Hopkins, Sarah Bridgdon, Mary Avery, Susannah, Hannah Meloey, Martha Fullington . . . all the remainder of my Estate both Real & Personal . . . to be Equally divided betwen them . . . upon my Said Wifs Decease. Excepting to my Daughter Mary Avery . . . I give in this Division but one half as much . . . because She the Said Mary hath already received of me, so much more than the other five . . .

I Do also Constitute Timothy Bridgdon of Charlestown . . . County of Middlesex & James Fullington of Woolwich . . . County of Lincoln, both in the Common-wealth of Massachusetts my Executors . . ." 1 Mar. 1781

Wit: Jos: Winship "Samuel Hutchinson" (seal)
John Gray
Benjamin Shaw

Proved first Wed. of July 1781. [II. 174.]

Inventory by Samuel Ford, Robert Stinson and David Gilmore all of Woolwich, 2 Dec. 1781. £40-4-10 [III, 181]

Inventory by John Hay, Benjamin Goodwin & Isaac Mallet, all of Charlestown, 12 Apr. 1783. [III, 182.] Account filed 30 May 1794. [VI, 77–79.] (*Lincoln County Probate, printed, p. 113.*)

It is interesting to note how many members of the family went to Maine. Not only did Samuel Bullen settle there after 1763, but Mary (Hutchinson) Bullen, widow of Nathan, went there with her second husband, and so did her father, Samuel Hutchinson, who was also uncle to Samuel and Nathan and had been the guardian of the latter.

"Nathan Bullen was a potter, lived with Samuel Hutchinson, had his tax abated in 1758, and had been a soldier." (*The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Wyman.*)

In the Massachusetts State Archives, the service is found of a Nathan Bullen, no residence given, who was in the French War under Capt. George Hanner, 11 Oct. 1756; he appears also on a payroll dated Boston, 7 Feb. 1757, under the same captain, with service from 1 Sept. to 5 Dec. 1756, at Crown Point. As the intentions of marriage of Nathan [3] Bullen are given in Boston, 6 May 1758, to a resident of Charlestown, he must have been a recognised inhabitant of Boston, and there can be no doubt that this service belonged to him. (*Massachusetts Archives, 94: 125, 205, 402; 95: 195.*)

The first record we have of Nathan Bullen after his baptism is his guardianship paper, which follows:

21 Oct. 1751, Samuel Hutchinson, yeoman, with Nathan [11] Lawson, stone cutter, as his bondsman, both of Charlestown, "Allowed to be Guardian unto Nathan (at his own Election) a Minor in his fifteenth year of age Son of Phillip Bullen late of Charlestown . . . Deceased . . ." (*Middlesex Probate, 3498.*)

There is only one deed of Nathan Bullen's on file:

24 Feb. 1759, "To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Nathan Bullen of Charlestown . . . Potter For . . . seventy pound two shillings and 8[d] . . . paid by Thomas Ireland of Cambridge . . . husbandman . . . confirm unto him . . . Land . . . in Charlestown . . . being that part of the real Estate of my mother M[rs] Deborah Bullin late of said Charlestown deceased which was set off to me . . . by the Judge of Probate . . ." And "Mary my wife" releases her dower rights in said property. Signed: "Nathan Bullin" (Seal).

Witnessed by John Holeman and Susannah Hutchinson; recorded 28 Oct. 1765. (*Middlesex Deeds, 65: 130.*)

Nathan Bullen left the following will:

"In the Name of God Amen I Nathan Bullan of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Potter being in Health of Body and sound in Mind yet sensible of the great Uncertainty of this Life after having commended my Soul into the Hand of God through a glorious Redeemer and my Body to the Dust to be buried at the Discretion of my Executric hereafter named Do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament

Impr[s] My Will is that after my Just Debts & Funeral Charges are Paid by my Executrix out of my Estate That my beloved Wife Mary Bullan have all the Remainder of my Estate of what Name or Nature soever or wheresoever the same is or may be found to be a good Estate to Her her Heirs and Assigns forever

Item I Constitute and appoint my abovenamed Wife Mary Bullan to be the sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament

Lastly I revoke all other Wills by me made and Confirm this only to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this Twenty fifth Day of April in the first Year of his Majesty's Reign Annoq Domini 1761" "Nathan Bullin" (Seal)

Witnessed by Joseph Lewis, mark of Hanah Lewis, and John Turner. This will was not written by Nathan Bullen, although signed by him. It was proved 27 July 1761, and on that date, Mary Bullin, widow, with Samuel Hutchinson, yeoman, and John Turner, housewright, all of Charlestown, as her sureties, was appointed the executrix, and signed the bond in a good hand as, "Mary Bullin." (*Middlesex Probate, 3499.*)

From the records of the First Church of Charlestown we learn that, 1 Apr. 1759, among the "Renewers of Covenant," was "Mary wife of

Nathan Bullen." Again, 4 Oct. 1761, among the baptisms, was "Mary D. of Mary (vidua) Bullen."

It is not known what became of Nathan's only child, Mary, born after 25 Apr. 1761, probably posthumous. If she lived, she was probably taken to Maine.

Daniel-Gent Tuckerman, the second husband of Mary (Hutchinson) Bullen, has no land records in Middlesex County, but we find four of his deeds recorded in Suffolk County:

28 May 1754, Know ye that Daniel Jent Tuckerman, of Boston, tailor, and Stephen Harris, of same, baker, and Thankful Harris, his wife, sell to Stephen Greenleaf, of Boston, merchant, land there, formerly part of the estate of their father, John Tuckerman, near the Common, "and Hannah the wife of Daniel Jent Tuckerman" released her dower. Wit: John Tuckerman, Hannah Flagg. (*Suffolk Deeds, 84: 156.*)

26 Mar. 1756, Stephen Harris, of Boston, baker, with Thankful his wife, sell to Daniel Jent Tuckerman, of same, tailor, all rights to a house and land there, late the property of their late brother, John Tuckerman, and also the mansion house and land, of their late father, John Tuckerman, in the south end of Boston. (*ibid., 88: 124.*)

26 Mar. 1756, Hannah Tuckerman, of Boston, widow, and administratrix of the estate of her late son, John Tuckerman deceased, sells part of his lands, being land on Pleasant St., to Daniel Jent Tuckerman, of Boston, tailor, and the house thereon. Wit: Samuel Sewall, Stephen Harris. (*ibid., 88: 123.*)

24 Apr. 1764, Stephen Harris, and Stephen Harris, Jr., both of Boston, bakers, convey to Daniel Jent Tuckerman, of same, tailor, all rights they have in the real estate of John Tuckerman, late of Boston, merchant, deceased, that was set off to Hannah Tuckerman, the widow of the said John, as her dower. Wit: Samuel Welles, John Swift. (*ibid., 101: 223.*)

Under date of 12 Nov. 1766, Pownalborough Proceedings, we note: "Job Averell, Constable warned Daniel Tuckerman and wife with five children and servant . . . to depart out of the town," Lincoln S. S., 11 Nov. 1765. (*Averell Genealogy.*)

So we see that between 24 Apr. 1764, and 11 Nov. 1765, Daniel-Gent Tuckerman, with his wife and *five* children, had removed to Pownalborough. He has no land records there, although his widow, as Mary Averell, appears in a deed to her son, Daniel-Gent Tuckerman, in 1791.

For thirty-four years, Pownalborough was the shire town, although there is no town of that name now, for the present towns of Dresden, Wiscasset, Alna, and Perkins, comprise what was formerly the old town. Wiscasset is now the county seat.

Daniel-Gent Tuckerman died intestate, and an administration was granted:

25 Mar. 1785, Job Averell of Pownalborough, with James Hodge, and Asa Andrews, of the same place as his sureties, appointed administrator to the estate of "Daniel Gent Tuckerman, late of Pownalbor-

ough, tailor" deceased. The inventory amounted to £49-18-1, and an account was filed 29 June 1786. The widow's dower was set off, 30 June 1786. (*Lincoln Probate.*)

It is interesting to note that, 6 June 1800, Daniel G. Tuckerman, of Pownalborough, Lincoln County, baker, sold to Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, Kennebec County, yeoman, two tracts of land in Winslow, Kennebec County, said deed being witnessed by Samuel and Sally Bullen. (*Kennebec Deeds, 2: 43.*)

In the above deed, Philip and Samuel Bullen were sons of Samuel[2] Bullen, Sally Bullen was the wife of Philip[3] Bullen, and the grantor a son of Nathan[2] Bullen's widow.

The Averell Genealogy,* pages 199–211, gives quite a complete account of Job Averell, who was a prominent man of Pownalborough, and had lived successively in Topsfield and Middleton, Mass., and Arundel, Sheepscot, and Pownalborough, Me. He was many years older than his second wife, whose intention reads, "Marey tuckerman . . . of Pownalboro". The last public record of Job Averell was 21 June 1794, when he acknowledged a deed of gift of land given to his son Samuel. A search has been made for the gravestone of Job Averell, and those of his two wives, but without success, so that the actual dates of their deaths are unknown. It is said that Mary (Hutchinson) (Bullen) (Tuckerman) Averell died in Alna, Me., at the home of her step-son and son-in-law, Ezekiel Averell.

Child of Nathan and Mary (Hutchinson) Bullen, born in Charlestown.

i. Mary[3], bapt. 4 Oct. 1761, "of Mary"; nothing further known, prob. d. y.

Children of Daniel-Gent Tuckerman, baptised in Old South Church, Boston, all but last:

By Hannah Flagg,

i. Hannah Tuckerman, bapt. 5 Sept. 1742, d. y.
ii. Mary Tuckerman, bapt. 8 Dec. 1745, d. y.
iii. Hannah Tuckerman, bapt. 15 Mar. 1746–47, d. y.

By Deborah Hood,

iv. Deborah Tuckerman, bapt. 15 Apr. 1759.
v. Mary Tuckerman, bapt. 13 Apr. 1760.
vi. John Tuckerman, bapt. 12 Apr. 1761, d. between 1 Jan. and 20 Mar. 1826, Boston; m. there, 11 Sept. 1785, Mary Kidder, bapt. 29 Nov. 1761, Cambridge, who survived him, dau. of John and Mary (Jackson) Kidder. Children (Tuckerman), b. Boston, (1) *John*, living 1828; (2) *Eliza-J.*, living 1828; m. John Larkin; (3) *Deborah-Hood*, living 1828; m. Joseph Mellus and John

* "The Averell Averill Avery Family," published 1914.

Francis; (4) *Lucretia*, living 1828; m. Benjamin Bosworth; (5) *Mary-W.*, living 1828; m. Henry Purkitt.

vii. HANNAH TUCKERMAN, bapt. 28 Mar. 1762.

viii. THANKFUL TUCKERMAN, bapt. 13 Feb. 1763.

By Mary (Hutchinson) Bullen,

ix. DANIEL [-GENT] TUCKERMAN, bapt. 29 Apr. 1764, living 1810, Pownalborough, Me., listed there census of 1800, with two males between twenty-six and forty-five, and one female same age. He is recorded in deeds of Lincoln and Kennebec Counties as "Daniel Gent Tuckerman," and "Daniel G. Tuckerman." 26 May 1791, Joseph McNear, sold to Daniel Gent Tuckerman, of Boston, land on Wiscasset Point, subject to mortgage and the *Dower of the said Daniel's mother.** (*Lincoln Deeds, 27: 47.*) 5 June 1792, Wiscasset Proprietors sell land in Wiscasset to Daniel Gent Tuckerman, of Wiscasset in Pownalborough, near said Tuckerman's house. (*ibid., 30: 77.*) 26 June 1794, William Kingsbury conveys to Daniel Gent Tuckerman, of Pownalborough, land in Pownalborough, now in possession of said Daniel. (*ibid., 32: 140.*) 2 July 1796, John Kingsbury, Jr., conveys land in Pownalborough to Daniel G. Tuckerman, of same, baker. (*ibid., 37: 65.*). Levi Richardson to Daniel Tuckerman, of Pownalborough, baker, an execution. (*ibid., 37: 229.*) 11 Oct. 1797, Daniel Gent Tuckerman, of Pownalborough, baker, conveys to Thomas Craig, of Readfield, land secured by execution from Richardson, in Readfield. (*ibid., 40: 48.*) 11 Nov. 1797, Daniel Tuckerman, of Pownalborough, baker, conveys land in Wiscasset, in said town, to *Mary Averell of New Milford, widow.* (*ibid., 41: 127.*) 6 June 1800, Tuckerman sold to Bullen as already noted above. 6 June 1810, Daniel G. Tuckerman to Elnathan Sherwin, sheriff's deed. (*Kennebec Deeds, 14: 136.*)

x. PRISCILLA TUCKERMAN, b. about 1766; m. her stepbrother, EZEKIEL AVERELL (*vide post*).

Children of Job Averell:

By Sarah ———,

i. JOB AVERELL, b. 1730–1740.

ii. BENJAMIN AVERELL, b. 1730–1740; m. MARY HUNTER.

iii. JAMES AVERELL, (?).

iv. SAMUEL AVERELL, b. in 1742, d. 1824; m. MARY MCCLELLAND. Served as an officer in Revolution, lived in Alna.

v. SARAH AVERELL, bapt. 14 Aug. 1748, Middleton; m. 21 Sept. 1769, Pownalborough, THOMAS STEWART.

vi. WILLIAM AVERELL, bapt. 14 Aug. 1748, Middleton; m. ABIGAIL GRAY and EUNICE MAYHEW.

vii. JOHN AVERELL, b. 12 Jan. 1753; m. MARY STEWART.

* McNear had purchased land originally Tuckerman property. See *Lincoln Deeds, 26: 4; 25: 5, 146; 22: 256; 18: 216.*

viii. Susanna Averell.

ix. Mary Averell, (?).

x. Ezekiel Averell,* b. 6 June 1764, d. 20 Feb. 1850, Wiscasset; m. 14 Aug. 1783, his step-sister, Priscilla Tuckerman, b. about 1766, Pownalborough, d. 29 Jan. 1843, Whitefield (?). He served in the Revolution, and lived in Alna and Wiscasset. Children (Averell), (1) *Arthur;* (2) *Daniel-Gent;* (3) *Nathaniel;* (4) *Zachariah;* (5) *Nancy;* (6) *Sarah;* (7) *Charlotte;* (8) *Susan-A.;* (9) *Thankful;* (10) *Stinson.*

By Mary (Hutchinson) (Bullen) Tuckerman,

xi. Hannah Averell, b. about 1775; m. 27 Apr. 1803, Joseph Grant of Alna. Children (Grant), (1) *Jotham;* (2) *Susan;* (3) *Mercy;* (4) *Dolly;* (5) *Betsey.*

xii. Ruth Averell, b. 2 Aug. 1779, d. 28 Dec. 1860, Alna; m. 1797, Moses Wentworth, b. 8 June 1771, d. 2 Apr. 1833. Children (Wentworth), (1) *Dennett;* (2) *Wildes;* (3) *John-Aurelius;* (4) *Sewall;* (5) *Arabella;* (6) *Julia;* (7) *Elmira;* (8) *Mary.*

4. SAMUEL[3] BULLEN (*Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Billerica, Middlesex County, Mass., 30 Mar. 1761, died in Farmington, Franklin County, Me., 2 Dec. 1825, aged sixty-five years. He married first, in Hallowell, 29 Mar. 1790,† Sarah Fletcher, of Pittston, born in Norridgewock, Me., in August 1774, died in Farmington, 31 Aug. 1791, daughter of William Fletcher of Concord, Mass., and Norridgewock; ‡ secondly, in Farmington, 6 Sept. 1792, Jane Smith, born in Edgartown, Mass., 16 May 1769, died in Farmington, 1 Sept. 1828, aged fifty-nine years, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Marchant) Smith.

Farmington, originally known as "Sandy River," first settled in 1776, incorporated as a town in 1794, was in that part of Kennebec County that was set off in 1838 to form the new county of Franklin. It was here, in "Sandy River," that Samuel Bullen and his brother Joshua Bullen settled, their father having acquired land there in 1780. Three years later, 15 Oct. 1783, the first meeting was held at the home of Samuel Butterfield, and Samuel Bullen, probably the father, served as its moderator and also as a member of one of the committees. Again, in 1786, he was a member of a committee. We have seen (see account of Samuel[2] Bullen) that in 1786, Samuel Bullen, Jr., purchased of his father one half the front lot number thirty-four; that in 1789, he purchased of his father the southerly half of lot number thirty-three, and that in the former deed, the son is

* His pension record does not give further data re Bullen or Tuckerman.

† Intention, 12 Mar. 1790, Samuel Bullen, Jr.; marriage 31 Mar. 1790. (*Hallowell Records.*)

‡ Sarah Fletcher is said to have been the first white child born in that section, now Somerset County, and her mother may have been a Sarah Frost. The will of William Fletcher, of Canaan, mentions wife Rebecca, eldest daughter Rebecca Weston, daughters Lydia Weston and Sibyl Copeland, youngest daughter Rhoda Fletcher, and son William Fletcher, dated 7 Feb. 1812, proved 7 June 1813. (*Somerset Probate, 1:69.*)

called of Hallowell, and in the latter "of a place called Sandy River." Hence we know that sometime between 1786 and 1789, Samuel Bullen, Jr., settled permanently in Farmington.

But prior to his removal to Farmington, in 1779, Samuel Bullen, Jr., saw service in the Revolutionary War:

"Bulin, Samuel, Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobbs' regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on expedition against Penobscot." (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution, 2: 774.*)

"Sandy River Lower Township" (first, "Reuben Colburn and his Associates," then, "Sandy River Associates") had no real organised government for some thirteen years, and although the settlers met from time to time to discuss ways and means, the first real town meeting took place in 1793, and the final incorporation in 1794. An inventory of lands there in 1789, lists: "Front Lots on the East Side of the River"

	Number	mark	Entry	Time of Settlement	acres under improvement	
"Samuel Bullen } Joshua Bullen }	34	S	1780	1782	8	"

In 1798, Samuel Bullen was one of a number to sign a protest, and we often find his name connected with various town affairs. In 1790, he is listed as living in Sandy River, with a family consisting of one male and one female, himself and wife. At that time, both Hallowell and Sandy River were in Lincoln County.

In 1800, Samuel Bullen of Farmington, Kennebec County, had in his family, three males under ten; one male, twenty-six to forty-five; three females under ten; and one female between twenty-six and forty-five. In 1810, he was omitted from the census, but in 1820, he is again listed as of Farmington, with a family of one male, ten to sixteen; two males, eighteen to twenty-six; one male over forty-five; one female between sixteen and twenty-six; one between twenty-six and forty-five; and one female over forty-five.

Brief abstracts of Samuel Bullen, Jr.'s deeds follow:

26 Oct. 1790, Francis Tufts, Samuel Butterfield, of Sandy River lower Township, and Dumer Sewall, of Bath, sell for £2-5s. to "Samuel Bullen of Sandy River lower Township," one half lot number thirty-three. (*Lincoln Deeds, 27: 219.*)

16 Feb. 1803, Zacheus Mayhew, of Farmington, sells land at Sandy River to Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, wife Pamela Mayhew releases. (*Kennebec Deeds, 8: 216.*)

21 Aug. 1804, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, sells land there to Ebenezer Norton, Esq., of same, and Jane Bullen, his wife, releases her dower rights. (*ibid. 7: 220.*)

23 Oct. 1805, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, sells land there, on the east side of Sandy River, to Andrew and Jeremiah Norton, of same, Jane releases. (*ibid., 8: 391.*)

20 Nov. 1806, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, sells land there to Jeremiah Norton, of same, and Jane releases. (*ibid., 12: 272.*)

19 Mar. 1807, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, conveys land there to William Palmer, Jr., of Hallowell, which said Bullen had purchased of Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell, 2 Jan. 1786, consists of nine acres. (*ibid., 11: 157.*)

4 Feb. 1808, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, sells land there to William and John Case, of same, Jane releases. (*ibid., 12: 414.*)

14 Mar. 1809, Abijah Scott, of Farmington, sells to Samuel Bullen, of same, property which has a mortgage on it, wife Nancy Scott releases. (*ibid., 15: 485.*)

10 Dec. 1810, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, sells land there to Church Brainerd, of same, and 15 Sept. that year, sells land there to Joshua Bullen, gentleman, of New Sharon, Me. (*ibid., 19: 115; 16: 137.*)

8 Mar. 1811, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, conveys all rights to Moses Palmer, of Hallowell, in land at Hallowell, being that farm in Hallowell, "lately owned by Samuel Bullen of s^{d} Hallowell now deceased & in which he lived until his death." (*ibid., 19: 241.*)

30 Dec. 1812, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, yeoman, for $50.00 paid him by Samuel Bullen, Jr., of same, conveys a certain pew in the Farmington Meeting House. (*ibid., 28: 87.*)

There are no further land records for Samuel [3] Bullen, neither is there any record of his estate, nor of the estates of his two wives.

In the old graveyard in Farmington, beside the County Court House, there is a gravestone to the memory of Samuel and Jane Bullen, the two inscriptions appearing on the same stone:

"Samuel Bullen	"Jane
Died	his wife
Dec. 2 1825	Died
AE 65"	Sept 1 1828
	AE 59"

Children, born in Farmington:

By Sarah Fletcher,

10. i. Samuel [4], b. 11 May 1791; m. Margaret West.

By Jane Smith,

ii. Sarah, b. 3 June 1793, d. s. p. 15 Jan. 1872, Farmington; m. there, 22 July 1855, as his second wife, John Knowlton, b. there, 7 Dec. 1789, d. there, 16 July 1862, son of Samuel and Jane (Linscott) Knowlton.* Before her marriage, Sarah was living in 1850, with her cousin, Paulina-L.[4] (Bullen) Bliss.

11. iii. Nancy-Smith, b. 18 Sept. 1794; m. John Blackmer.

iv. Cornelius-Smith, b. 24 Jan. 1797, d. s. p. 1845; m. 1836, Martha Harris; she m. (2), James-T. Plumer of Rowley, Mass. (See

* John Knowlton m. (1), Sally Green, who d. 12 May 1854. Children (Knowlton), (1) *Sarah*, b. 28 May 1813; m. John Lowell, Jr.; (2) *John-Linscott*, b. 17 Aug. 1818, d. 1819; (3) *John*, b. 17 June 1820; m. Lucy Vaughan and Romelia Connor; (4) *Joseph*, b. 30 June 1828; m. Sarah Pratt.

Garrison-Smith [4] Bullen.) Cornelius was a master mariner; his will dated at Boston, Mass., 12 Sept. 1842, proved 2 Sept. 1845, gave all his property to his wife Martha. (*Franklin Probate.*)

12. v. NATHAN, b. 13 Sept. 1798; m. MARY-H. STREETER.
13. vi. MARTHA-WARD, b. 31 May 1800; m. HENRY BUTTERFIELD, JR.
vii. PHILIP, b. 2 Mar. 1802, d. unm. 1824, Cambridge, Mass.
14. viii. JANE-ANN, b. 23 Jan. 1804; m. SETH MENDELL and THOMAS-PENN HAMMOND.
15. ix. GARRISON-SMITH, b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. SYBEL KINGMAN.
x. JOHN, b. 9 Apr. 1808, d. 24 May 1874, Farmington; m. there, 5 Nov. 1839, MARY-SMITH EATON, b. there, 22 Mar. 1817, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Eaton. He appears as of Farmington in the census records of 1840 to 1870. Children (BULLEN), b. Farmington, (1) *William-S.*, b. 14 Jan. 1840, d. 27 Jan. 1864; (2) *Joseph-Roscoe*, b. 21 Feb. 1842, d. 1853; (3) *Forest-H.*, b. 5 Oct. 1844, d. in service Civil War.

5. JOSHUA [3] BULLEN (*Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Billerica, Middlesex County, Mass., 17 Mar. 1766, died in New Sharon, Franklin County, Me., 10 Mar. 1840. He married, probably in Farmington, about 1792, THANKFUL SMITH, born in Edgartown, Mass., about 1765, died in New Sharon, 8 June 1850, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Butler) Smith.

Under the account of his brother, Samuel Bullen, Jr., we have seen that the two boys settled at Sandy River, on land that their father, Samuel Bullen, had acquired there in 1780, and that the probable date of their real arrival there as actual dwellers was about 1786 to 1789. In 1797, the father, Samuel Bullen of Hallowell, sold "Joshua Bullin of Farmington," land in Farmington, being the southerly half of lot thirty-four, and we note that in 1786, brother Samuel had purchased of his father the northerly half of the same lot.

In an inventory of lands recorded at Sandy River in 1789, we note that Samuel and Joshua Bullen owned lot number thirty-four; said land had been entered in 1780, and settled upon in 1782, and eight acres were under improvement. If this land was settled upon in 1782, the boys were apparently still at that time legal residents of Hallowell.

In 1794, Joshua signed his name to a petition as "Jos. Bullen." He appears as a resident of Sandy River, Lincoln County, in the census of 1790, as one male over sixteen; no others in his family. In the census of 1800 he was living in New Sharon, and had in his household, two males under ten, one male twenty-six to forty-five, two females under ten, and one female twenty-six to forty-five. In 1810, still of New Sharon, he had a family of one male under ten, two males ten to sixteen, and one male twenty-six to forty-five; one female ten to sixteen, one female sixteen to twenty-six, and one over forty-five. He

Kennebec River, Chelsea, Maine

subsequently appears as of New Sharon in the census records of 1820, and 1830. In 1850, his widow, Thankful Bullen, was living, aged eighty-four, born in Massachusetts, with her daughter, Mary Bullen, aged fifty-seven, born in Maine, in New Sharon.

The History of Farmington states that Joshua Bullen came to Farmington at sixteen, and afterwards became a settler on front lot thirty-four, east side, which he later sold to Joseph Pease, and removed to New Sharon, that he was a farmer, and "died at an advanced age."

He had many land records, and only very brief abstracts appear here:

18 Nov. 1797, Elijah Butler, of Farmington, cordwainer, sells to Joshua Bullen, of same, land in "newvineyard" Lincoln County. (*Kennebec Deeds, 1: 112.*)

5 July 1797, Joshua Bullen, of Farmington, sells land there to Joseph Pease, of Edgartown, and Thankful Bullen releases, recorded 1802. (*ibid., 4: 183.*)

20 Feb. 1798, Henry Smith, Joseph Warren Smith, and Abigail Smith, Elijah Butler and Lucinda Butler, all of New Vineyard, and Joshua Bullen with Thankful Bullen, his wife, of Farmington, convey to Alvin Smith, of said New Vineyard, all rights to certain land there, recorded 1808. (*ibid., 13: 152.*)

10 May 1798, Jacob Abbot, of Concord, N. H., sells to Joshua Bullen, of Farmington, land in county Lincoln. (*ibid., 1: 114.*)

3 Nov. 1798, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sells land at New Vineyard to Joseph P. Morton, of Danvers, Mass. (*ibid., 4: 247.*)

3 Dec. 1798, Samuel Dutton, of Hallowell, sells land at Sandy River to Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon. (*ibid., 1: 113.*)

14 June 1803, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, yeoman, sells land there to Benjamin Abbot, of same. (*ibid., 20: 260.*)

8 Sept. 1803, Rufus Davis, of Farmington, sells land at New Sharon, north of Sandy River, to Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon; also, 16 Sept. 1803, Henry Stewart, of Farmington, sells land there to Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, and wife, Sophia Stewart, releases. (*ibid., 10: 113; 6: 109.*)

16 Aug. 1810, Nathaniel Dummer, of Hallowell, Esq., sells Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, land north of Sandy River; and 1 Jan. 1810, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sells land there to Richard Ramsdell, of Farmington. (*ibid., 16: 258; 17: 238.*)

8 Apr. 1817, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sells land there, north side of Sandy River, to Joshua Witham, of Industry. (*ibid., 24: 525.*)

3 June 1820, Henry Stewart, of Farmington, sells a pew in the Center Meeting House, numbered fifteen, to Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon. (*ibid., 35: 310.*)

20 Feb. 1821, Ebenezer Weeks, of New Sharon, sells land there to Joshua Bullen, of same. (*ibid., 59: 321.*)

17 Aug. 1825, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sells Benjamin and Newman T. Allen, both of Industry, Somerset County, land in New Sharon. (*ibid., 65: 11.*)

25 Aug. 1825, James Irish, as agent of State of Maine, sells land in New Sharon to Joshua Bullen, of same. (*ibid., 59: 319.*)

3 Nov. 1825, on this date, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sold land in

Industry to Rufus Gennings, of Industry (perhaps a mortgage as Gennings had sold him this land same date). (*ibid., 53: 266; Somerset Deeds, 24: 469.*)

3 Nov. 1825, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, for $100.00 sells to Joseph Bullen, of same, land in Farmington, and same date, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, for $150.00 sells to Joseph Bullen, of same, land in New Sharon. (*Kennebec Deeds, 55: 119, 121.*)

8 Jan. 1831, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sells land there to Benjamin F. and Ebenezer Norton, of same, witnessed by Joseph and Thankful Bullen. (*ibid., 75: 329.*)

2 July 1834, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sells land in New Vineyard to Alvin Smith, of Industry. (*Somerset Deeds, 34: 186.*)

In 1835, Thomas Stevens, of New Sharon, mortgaged to Joshua Bullen, same, land there and buildings. (*Kennebec Deeds, 51: 301.*)

In 1835, Franklin Weekes, of New Sharon, sells land there to Joshua Bullen, of same, witnessed by Joseph Bullen. (*Franklin Deeds, 0: 172.*)

In 1836, Joshua and Joseph Bullen buy land of Charles G. Smith, all of New Sharon, Hannah Smith releases; and Joshua Bullen sells to Joshua Bullen, Jr., both of New Sharon, land there, Thankful Bullen releases, and Warren Bullen acts as a witness. (*Kennebec Deeds, 106: 330; 100: 383.*)

12 Jan. 1836, Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, gentleman, sells John Craig, of Farmington, land in Industry, formerly in said New Sharon. (*ibid., 94: 470.*)

In 1837, Ephraim Mayhew, Henry Mayhew, and Benjamin Mayhew, all of New Sharon, sell to Joshua Bullen, of same, land there, witnessed by Joseph Bullen; also Joshua Bullen, of New Sharon, sells to Warren Bullen, of same, sixty acres there, that same year, Thankful Bullen releases, and Ephraim Mayhew witnesses. (*Franklin Deeds, 0: 272, 240.*)

Joshua Bullen died testate, an abstract of his will follows:

"I Joshua Bullen of New Sharon . . . yeoman . . . do make and publish this my last will and testament . . . First I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Thankful Bullen The Sum of Six hundred dollars payable annually . . .

Second—I do also give and bequeath unto my three Sons Joshua Bullen Jr. Warren Bullen and Joseph Bullen each one quarter part of all my estate . . . & third I do give and bequeath unto my two daughters Mary Bullen & Abigail Mayhew, the remaining quarter of my said estate . . . I also herein & hereby ordain . . . my said Son Joseph Bullen to be sole Executor . . . " Signed:

"Joshua Bullen" (Seal)

Dated 11 May 1837, proved 31 Mar. 1840.

Witnesses: Cornelius N. Smith
Zach[r] Atkins
Oliver L. Currier

Thankful, Mary, Joshua, Warren, and Joseph Bullen, with Ephraim and Abigail Mayhew, all sign a statement to the effect that they make no opposition to the said will. (*Franklin Probate, 67.*)

From the above deeds, we note that Joshua Bullen removed to New Sharon, from Farmington, between 10 May and 3 Nov. 1798.

Children, first three born in Farmington, rest in New Sharon:

i. MARY [4], b. in 1793, d. s. p. 14 Feb. 1876, Farmington, ae. 83; m. there, as his third wife, 25 Feb. 1855, CAPT. EBENEZER CHILDS, b. 2 July 1787, Hardwick, Mass., d. 1 Sept. 1874, Farmington, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Willis) Childs. He was a pensioner of the War of 1812; had been severely wounded at the Battle of Lake Erie; was a pillar of the Baptist Church; prominent in the Abolitionist Movement; "a man of ability in character above reproach."*

16. ii. JOSHUA, b. in June 1795; m. CLARISSA HOYT.
17. iii. WARREN, b. 13 Mar. 1797; m. SALLY MAYHEW.
18. iv. ABIGAIL-SMITH, b. in 1799; m. EPHRAIM MAYHEW.
19. v. JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct. 1800; m. FRANCES-GREEN BOARDMAN.

6. JESSE [3] BULLEN (*Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Billerica, Middlesex County, Mass., 2 Mar. 1768, died probably in St. Albans, Somerset County, Me., 8 Oct. [18 Dec., in another family record] 1843, aged seventy-six years. He married in Hallowell, 4 July (intention 6 May) 1799, SALLY LOVELL, born in 1778, died in St. Albans, 16 Dec. 1845, aged sixty-seven years, parentage unknown.

Sally Lovell is called of Stark, Me., but an exhaustive search of probate, land, and other records has failed to reveal her identity. One descendant states she was a Sally-W. Lowell, but this is doubtful.

St. Albans was settled about 1800, and was in that part of Kennebec County that in 1809 was set off to form Somerset County. In 1800, Jesse Bullen was living in Hallowell, with a family consisting of one male between sixteen and twenty-six, one female under ten, and two females between sixteen and twenty-six, that is, himself, wife, daughter, and possibly a sister of his wife. In 1810, he is still of Hallowell, with three males under ten; one between twenty-six and forty-five; two females under ten; one female ten to sixteen; and one female twenty-six to forty-five. Jesse is variously called in family records as of Hallowell, Fairfield, Winslow, and St. Albans. He was taxed at Hallowell in 1797, 1798, and 1799.

In 1796, it is recorded that Jesse Bullen was a surveyor of highways; in 1801, on the school committee, and in 1808, a petit juror. With his brother, Philip Bullen, and his father, Samuel Bullen, he purchased a pew in the meeting house in Hallowell in 1797, and 15 Dec. 1802, "Jesse Bullen of Hallowell" for $25.00 sold one third part in this pew to "my brother Phillip Bullen" of same. (*Hallowell Town Records.*)

Jesse Bullen has four deeds of record; there are no deeds of his recorded in Franklin or Somerset Counties:

* CAPT. EBENEZER CHILDS m. (1) HANNAH LOWELL, b. 1790, d. 16 July 1834, dau. of Rosamus Lowell, of Thomaston, Me.; m. (2), about 1837, PHEBE JOHNSON, b. 21 Oct. 1799, Mass., d. 30 Jan. 1854, Farmington. Children, by Phebe Johnson, (Childs), (1) *Calvin-Newton*, b. 15 Jan. 1838; m. Ella-V. Blanchard, rem. to Milwaukee, Wis.; (2) *James-Upham*, b. 17 Oct. 1840; m. Ella-Frances Stanley, res. Farmington.

10 Feb. 1792, Silas Lee, of Pounalboro, for £60 sells to "Joshua Bullen & Jesse Bullen both of Hallowell" land in Hallowell, on east side of the river, bounded by Samuel Bullen's farm, where he now lives. (*Lincoln Deeds, 29: 85.*)

10 Feb. 1792, Joshua and Jesse Bullen, both of Hallowell, mortgage the above property to Silas Lee, of Pownalboro, mortgage released in 1795. (*ibid., 29: 88.*)

31 Dec. 1798, Jesse Bullen, of Hallowell, sells land there to Philip Bullen, of same. (*Kennebec Deeds, 2: 43.*)

5 Jan. 1805, Jesse Bullen, of Hallowell, gentleman, sells to Andrew Goodwin, of same, all rights to land, near the farm of Samuel Bullen in Hallowell, and bounded by land of Philip Bullen of same, wife Sally Bullen releases her dower, said property consists of some fifty acres. (*ibid., 15: 253.*)

An extant old letter written by a granddaughter of Jesse Bullen to "Millie" Lovejoy, a daughter of Harriet-Amanda [4] (Moore) Lovejoy, contains the following:

"about the Bullen family)

"Mother cant remember very much about it but Frank & Jesse were down to Alonzo Chandlers and they have the old family bible and they looked it up some. Your Great Grandfather and mother would be mother's Grandfather & mother and mother says that her Grandfather Bullen came from England so she doesn't know any further about him, but I will give you what they took from the bible.

"Anna Brown (wife of Samuel Bullen) daughter of Samuel and Mary Brown, was born Sept. 21, 1737.

"Samuel Bullen & Anna Brown were married by Rev. John Chandler May 22, 1760.

"Children of Samuel & Anna Bullen—

Samuel	born	March 30, 1761
Nathan	"	Nov. 2, 1762
Anna	"	Feb. 23, 1765
Joshua	"	March 17, 1766
Jesse	"	" 22, 1768
Patty	"	Sept. 29, 1770
Phillip	"	Nov. 26, 1772

"Jesse was my mother's father and Patty was your mother's mother. That was all she found in the old bible and all we know about it as to dates. This is copied from the Billerica records—Oct. 24, 1774. The old bible was mother's Grandfather's and they all lived in Billerica, Mass. I hope this will do you some good.

"I suppose there are lots of changes and news I might write you but my sheet is nearly full and . . ."

Unfortunately we do not know the place and date of this letter, nor the name of the writer, just the fragment has come down to this day, nor has the compiler ever been able to locate the present whereabouts of the old Samuel Bullen Bible.

Neither Jesse, nor his widow Sally, left recorded estates. Ex-

tracts from notes on the family, in the possession of a descendant now living at St. Albans,* tell us that, according to a Bible record, Jesse was aged seventy-six at his death, his widow aged sixty-seven at her death, that they were married, 4 July 1799; that their son Ansel was born 26 July; and their daughter, Parthena, 21 March. (See below.)

Children, first eight born in Hallowell; birthplace of rest unknown:

20. i. ANNA [4], b. 16 Apr. 1800; m. WILLIAM TURNER.
21. ii. ANSEL, b. 6 July [26 July] 1801; m. HARRIET LAMBERT and NANCY-G. HAYDEN.
22. iii. POLLY (MARY), b. 16 Sept. 1802; m. ALVAN CHANDLER.
23. iv. WILLIAM-W., b. 22 Mar. 1804; m. HANNAH WHITE.
24. v. PARTHENA, b. 2 Mar. [21 Mar.] 1806; m. (ROGER or JOSIAH?) PACKARD.
vi. ZELOTES, b. 17 Jan. 1808, d. 11 May 1808.
25. vii. NEWELL, b. 18 Aug. 1809; m. CLARISSA-JUDKINS ATKINSON.
26 viii. SARAH-JANE, b. 18 Aug. 1811; m. JOSEPH MERRILL.
27. ix. HARRISON-OTIS, b. 4 Mar. 1814; m. MARY-G. (SNELL) HAYDEN and HARRIET-HALL PACKARD.
28. x. BELINDA, b. 9 Mar. 1816; m. JOHN-B. TURNER.
xi. MOSES, b. 26 Dec. 1819, d. unm. 18 Nov. 1840.
xii. BENSON-P., b. 12 July 1824, d. unm. 11 Sept. 1843.

7. PATTY (MARTHA) [3] BULLEN (*Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Billerica, Middlesex County, Mass., 29 Sept. 1770, died in Skowhegan,† Somerset County, Me., between 1837 and 1840. She married, first, in Hallowell, Me., 13 Mar. 1794, DR. WILLIAM WARD, born in Amherst, N. H., in 1765, died in Canaan, Me., between 3 Feb. and 26 May 1807, son of Richard and Margaret (Chandler) Ward; secondly, in Canaan, intention dated 28 June 1809, NATHAN MOORE,‡ born in Maine, in 1784, living in Skowhegan, in 1850.

The History of Norridgewock, published in 1849, gives the following:

"Dr. William Ward came from Antrim and settled in Bloomfield, near the Skowhegan falls, at the Old Ferry way, about 179–, and practised medicine very satisfactorily and extensively in the new country; was a man of good talents and acquirements for the time. He was in partnership with Senr. Col. John Moor, who furnished him medicines. Habitual intemperance rendered him unfit at times for professional service, although his experience in it and his ever ready wit, gave him some advantages. In 1794 he married Patty Bullen."

* Eliza-Ann (French) Longley.

† Canaan, originally known as Wesserunset, some eight miles from Skowhegan, the shire town, first settled 1770, incorporated 1788 as Canaan; later Bloomfield was set off, and in 1822, Skowhegan. Skowhegan, an Indian name from "place to watch," because of the salmon in the falls there, separated in 1822 as Milburn, lated changed to Skowhegan, and Bloomfield annexed in 1861. Norridgewock, from Indian chief "smooth water," five miles from Skowhegan, settled 1773, incorporated 1788. Somerset County was established in 1809 from Kennebec.

‡ Nathan and Sarah (Town) Moore of Oxford, Mass., and Vassalborough, Me., had son Reuben, an early settler of Hallowell; son Nathan, b. 1755; and son William, b. 1765. Nathan, Sr., d. 1778, Norridgewock, Me. It is possible that our Nathan was a descendant of this family. Census of 1850 for Skowhegan lists a John Moore as ae. 64, b. in Maine, probably a brother. The name is also spelled Moor and More.

In 1800, William Ward is listed as a resident of Canaan, with a family of one male ten to sixteen, and one male twenty-six to forty-five; one female ten to sixteen, and one female twenty-six to forty-five.

Below are brief abstracts of his land records:

In 1795, William Ward is mentioned as collector of taxes in Norridgewock. (*Kennebec Deeds, 2: 153; 4: 316.*)

13 Jan. 1796, Henry McKenny, of Sebasticook, sells land, on the Kennebec River, to William Ward, of Norridgewock, Physician. (*ibid., 36: 74.*)

12 June 1797, Joseph Cleveland, of Seven Mile Brook, sells land at Canaan to William Ward, of Canaan, physician. (*ibid., 5: 61.*)

5 Apr. 1798, Timothy Langdon, of Pounalborough, Esq., sells land at Norridgewock to William Ward, of Canaan, and Jonas Parlin, of Norridgewock. (*ibid., 4: 317.*)

5 Apr. 1798, Timothy Langdon, of Pounalborough, Esq., sells land at Norridgewock to William Ward, of Canaan, physician. (*ibid., 2: 154.*)

21 Oct. 1799, William Ward, of Canaan, physician, sells land in Norridgewock to William Goodwin, of Charlestown, Mass., chaisemaker. (*ibid., 2: 155.*)

9 May 1803, William Ward, of Canaan, physician, sells land there to James Bridge, of Augusta, and Seth Currier and William Bridge, of Canaan; wife, Patty Ward, releases her dower rights. Witnesses: Ephraim and Anna Ward. (*ibid., 5: 96.*)

3 Feb. 1807, Nathaniel and Joseph Russell, of Canaan, convey land near Norridgewock to William Ward, of Canaan, physician, and Rebecca Russell, wife of Nathaniel, releases her dower, same date; Ward re-conveys, probably a mortgage. (*ibid., 11: 204.*)

William and Patty (Bullen) Ward had no children, he died in 1807, intestate:

26 May 1807, Patty Ward, widow, of Canaan, with Samuel Bullen and Philip Bullen, both of Hallowell, as her sureties, was appointed administratrix of the estate of William Ward, late of Canaan, physician. All three sign. [The Bullens were of course her father and brother.] The inventory was made 6 July 1807. The estate was found insolvent in 1808, and the widow asked a committee to appraise the real estate; the warrant for dower was rendered 16 Dec. 1808. 10 May 1809, Patty Ward, of Canaan, widow, with Boyce McLellan, of same, Esq., and Nathan Moore, of same, as her sureties, was bonded to sell the real estate. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

28 Dec. 1807, Patty Ward, as the administratrix of the estate of William Ward, late of Canaan, deceased, registers that Moses and Jedediah Cooper are to appraise the estate. (*Kennebec Deeds, 14: 24.*)

12 Aug. 1809, Patty Ward, as administratrix of the estate of William Ward, physician, late of Canaan, deceased, sells land there to Nathan Moor, of same, said land having been offered at public vendue. (*ibid., 13: 473.*)

26 Aug. 1809, Patty Ward, of Canaan, county of Somerset, widow, sells land there to Seth Currier, of same, witnessed by Thomas Maclaughin, Nathan Moor. (*ibid., 16: 40.*)

We have seen that about two months prior to the last date given above, the marriage intentions of Patty Ward and Nathan Moore were taken out in Canaan, but the actual ceremony evidently took place after 26 Aug. 1809.

There are a number of land records in the name of Nathan Moore,* as follows:

Nathan Moore, of Canaan, and Patty his wife, sell land there to Judah McLellon, of same, attorney at law, both sign. (*Somerset Deeds, 2: 139.*)

24 Nov. 1813, Nathan Moor, of Bloomfield, and Patty his wife, sell land and a house thereon, in said town, to Augustus Taylor, of Norridgewock, cordwainer. (*ibid., 3: 262.*)

8 Feb. 1816, Jonathan Farrar, of Bloomfield, merchant, sells land there to Nathan Moore, of same; same date, Nathan Moore. of Bloomfield, with Patty his wife, conveys house and land there to Augustus Taylor, of Norridgewock, cordwainer. (*ibid., 3: 370; 5: 542.*)

24 Apr. 1816, Nathan Moore, of Bloomfield, with Patty his wife, sells to Joseph Lock, Esq., and J. Brooks Dascomb, gentlemen, both of Bloomfield, land there, one of the witnesses being Aphia Moor. (*ibid., 7: 50.*)

27 Mar. 1819, Nathan Moore, of Bloomfield, conveys land there to Stephen Weston, of same; and 29 Mar. 1819, Nathan Moore conveys rights to land there to Samuel Weston of same, last deed witnessed by John Moor. (*ibid., 8: 184.*)

1 June 1830, Robert Hallowell Gardiner, of Gardiner, Esq., sells to Nathan Moore, of Milburn, land in Canaan Gore, wife, Emma Jane, releases. (*ibid., 42: 149.*)

8 Jan. 1834, Nathan Moore, of Milburn, mortgages land there to Thomas L. Winthrop, of Boston. (*ibid., 29: 472.*)

20 Jan. 1835, Nathan Moore, of Milburn, sells to James Dinsmore, of same, land near said Moore's home, in Milburn, wife, Patty Moore releases, witnessed by Albion K. Moore. (*ibid., 35: 380.*)

6 Oct. 1836, Nathan Moore, of Skowhegan, sells land there to Albion K. Moore, of same. (*ibid., 41: 219.*)

13 Mar. 1837, Nathan Moore, of Skowhegan, and Patty his wife, sell land there to Joseph Lock, Esq., and Brooks and James B. Dascomb, of same. (*ibid., 41: 294.*)

14 Mar. 1837, Nathan Moore, of Skowhegan, gentleman, mortgages to Albion K. Moore land there, near the mills of John Moore. (*ibid., 37: 601.*)

25 July 1837, Nathan Moore, of Skowhegan, sells land there, being part of the land he now lives on, to Joseph Patten of same, and Patty, his wife, releases her dower in same. (*ibid., 44: 31.*)

Nathan "Mower" first appears in the census of 1810 in Canaan, with one male between twenty-six and forty-five, and one female the same age. With his wife and family he appears in the census records of 1820 and 1830. However in 1840, he was evidently that male,

* In 1804, Levi and Nathan Moore of Sidney convey land there to Timothy Robinson; Rebecca and Hannah Moore, their wives release. 7 Feb. 1807, Nathan Moore of Sidney sells land there to Eli Moore of same, no release. (*Kennebec Deeds, 8: 432; 33: 269.*) These deeds may apply to our Nathan and if so, he had a first wife Hannah.

between fifty and sixty, living in the family of his son, Herbert-A. Moore, his wife having deceased by that year; and in 1850, he is listed in the said son's household as, Nathan Moore, aged sixty-six, farmer, born in Maine.

Neither Nathan Moore, nor his wife, Patty Moore left recorded estates.

Children, born in Canaan:

i. HERBERT-A.[4] MOORE, b. in 1810, living in Skowhegan in 1850. He m. about 1837, ELIZA-P. BOYCE, b. 1813. Children (MOORE), b. Skowhegan (1) *Charles-H.*, b. 1838, d. unm.; (2) *Mary-E.*, b. 1841, d. unm., res. Boston; (3) *Martin-Van Buren*, b. 1843; (4) *Louis*, b. 1849, res. Skowhegan.

ii. ALBION-KING MOORE, b. 4 Sept. 1813, d. Tenn.; m. ELIZABETH SARGENT; he established a paper mill in Tenn., and was shot by a neighbor for his Union sentiments. Child (MOORE) *William*, res. Everett, Mass.; perhaps other children.

iii. HARRIET-AMANDA MOORE, b. abt. 1815; m. ELBRIDGE LOVEJOY. Children (LOVEJOY), (1) *Amanda*, d. unm.; (2) *Lizzie;* m. ——— Campbell, res. Waltham, Mass.; (3) *George;* m. ——— ———, res. East Sudbury, Mass.

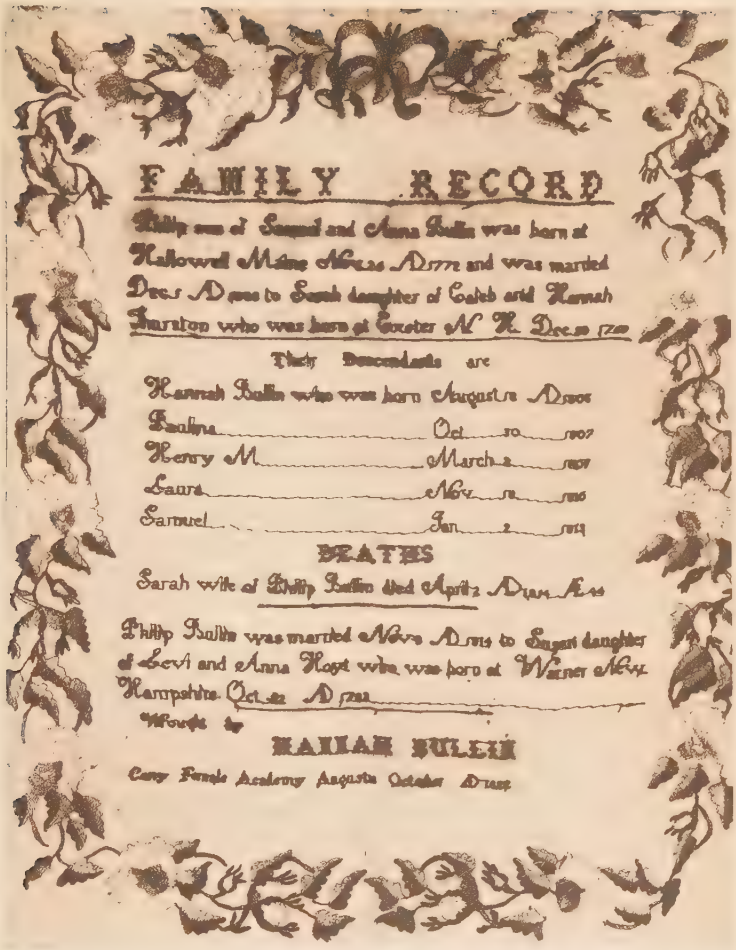
8. PHILIP[3] BULLEN (*Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born probably in Hallowell, Me., 26 Nov. 1772, birth also recorded in Billerica, Middlesex County, Mass., died in Hallowell, in 1852, aged eighty years.* He married first in Hallowell, 1 Dec. [family record 5 Dec.; intention, 31 Oct.] 1803, SALLY THURSTON, born in Exeter, N. H., 20 Dec. 1769, died in Hallowell, 2 Apr. 1814, aged forty-four years, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston, a descendant of Governor Thomas Dudley; secondly, 3 Nov. (intention 14 Oct.) 1814, SUSANNAH ("SUKEY") HOYT, born in Warner, N. H., 22 Oct. 1783, died in Hallowell, in April 1843, daughter of Levi and Anna (Currier) Hoyt.

Levi Hoyt, of Augusta, Me., in his will dated 18 Dec. 1820, proved 5 June 1821, mentions his wife Anna, "Daughter Clarissa Bullen, wife of Joshua Bullen,"† and "Daughter Susan wife of Phillip Bullen." (*Kennebec Probate.*)

The following is copied from a sampler, now owned by Henry-Monmouth[6] Smith of Brookline, Mass.:

"Philip Bullen, born Nov. 29, 1772.
Sally Thurston, born
Married Dec. 1, 1803
Their Children.
Hannah Bullen born August 18, 1805.
Paulina Bullen born Oct. 30, 1807.
Henry M. Bullen, born Mar 2, 1[89] [this probably means 1809]

* Another record gives: d. Mar. 1853, in New Sharon.
† Joshua[4] (Joshua[3]) Bullen.


FAMILY RECORD
Philip son of Samuel and Anna Fuller was born at
Hallowell Maine March A.D. 1778 and was married
Dec. A.D. 1800 to Sarah daughter of Caleb and Hannah
Jamison who was born at Exeter N. H. Dec. 20 1780
Their Descendants are
Hannah Fuller who was born August 18 A.D. 1801
Pauline Oct. 30 1807
Henry M. March 2 1809
Laura Nov. 18 1810
Samuel Jan. 2 1814
DEATHS
Sarah wife of Philip Fuller died April 2 A.D. 1841
Philip Fuller was married Nov. A.D. 1815 to Sarah daughter
of Levi and Anna Hoyt who was born at Warner New
Hampshire Oct. 22 A.D. 1788
Wrought by
HANNAH FULLER
Corey Female Academy Augusta October A.D. 1827

Hannah Fuller's Sampler

Laura Bullen, born Nov. 18, 1810
Samuel Bullen, born Jan 2, 1813.
Mrs Sally Bullen DeParted this life April 2, 1814 Aged 4 [apparently her age not known, hence incomplete]
Written by
Hannah Bullen Aged 11 years
Hallowell Aug 8 1816."

Copy of a sampler, now owned by Miss Anna-Leland Smith of Middletown, Conn.:

"Family Record

Philip son of Samuel and Ann Bullin was born at Hallowell, Maine, Nov. 26 AD 1772 and was married Dec. 5, AD 1803 to Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Hannah Thurston who was born at Exeter, N. H. Dec. 20, 1769.

Their Descendants are

Hannah Bullin who was born	Aug 18 AD 1805.
Paulina	Oct. 30. AD 1807.
Henry M.	March 2, AD 1809.
Laura	Nov. 18, 1810.
Samuel	Jan. 2, 1813.

Deaths

Sarah wife of Philip Bullin died April 2, AD 1814. Ag 44.
Philip Bullin was married Nov. 3, AD 1814 to Susan daughter of Levi and Anna Hoyt who was born at Warner, New Hampshire, Oct 22, AD 1783

Wrought by
Hannah Bullin
Cony Female Academy, Augusta
October AD 1822."

Philip Bullen succeeded to his father's property in that part of Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me., which had been granted to Samuel Bullen in 1763, and which passed out of the family only a few years ago. Philip Bullen was a prominent surveyor and well-to-do farmer.

Taxed at Hallowell in 1799 and 1800, until 1810, he was included as a member of his father's family in the census records. In 1810, he had in his family, one male under ten; two males, ten to sixteen; and one male, twenty-six to forty-five; two females under ten; one between ten and sixteen; one between sixteen and twenty-six; and one over forty-five. He is also listed in Hallowell in 1820, 1830, and 1840, and in the latter year was head of a household consisting of one male between sixty and seventy; one female, fifteen to twenty; and one female, fifty to sixty. He does not appear in the census of 1850.

In 1802, Philip Bullen served as a hog reve; in 1804 and 1806, on the school committee; and as a surveyor of lumber in 1805, 1806, and 1807. In 1808, he served as surveyor of lumber, hog reve, and petit juror; in 1809, on the school committee and clerk of the meeting; and,

in 1810, surveyor of lumber and field driver. (*Hallowell Town Records, prior to 1811.*)

After 1810, he held many town offices and was a prominent citizen of the place, being called upon particularly as a surveyor. In 1797, a lot of land at Weld, Me., was granted to him. That same year, 25 Dec. 1797, Moses Sewall, Robert Randall and Jason Livermore, a committee of the Meeting House in the South Parish, sold for $67.00 to Samuel, Jesse, and Philip Bullen, a pew therein, being number twelve on the first floor, the grantees to have a third each. 15 Dec. 1802, "Jesse Bullen of Hallowell" for $25.00 sells to "brother Phillip Bullen" of same, one third part of this pew, and signs his name to the transaction. (*ibid., pp. 28, 109.*)

His many land records are abstracted as follows:

6 June 1800, Daniel G. Tuckerman, of Pounalborough, sells to Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, yeoman, land at Winslow, witnesses: Samuel and Sally Bullen. (*Kennebec Deeds, 2: 43.*)

15 Feb. 1803, Benjamin Stickney, of Hallowell, sells land there to Philip Bullen, of same; 23 June 1803, Jonathan Bowman, of Dresden, sells land on the Kennebec, east side of the river, Nancy Bowman releases her dower to said Philip Bullen. (*ibid., 4: 432; 5: 458.*)

1 Feb. 1804, Philip Bullen quits to Benjamin Stickney the land he purchased of said Stickney; and that same year, Philip is mentioned as a surveyor. (*ibid., 6: 390; 7: 250.*)

In 1806, Alexander Baring and Henry Baring, of London, Robert Gilman, of Baltimore, Thomas Mayne Willing, of Philadelphia, and Charles Willing Hare, of Philadelphia, devisees of the real estate of William Bingham, late of Philadelphia deceased by will, and by their agents sell to Philip Bullen, yeoman and surveyor, land on the Kennebec River, known as the Bingham Purchase. In 1807, Bullen sold some of this property to Ephraim Wood, of Karratunk. (*ibid., 11: 381; 13: 376.*)

In 1812, Philip Bullen gave his testimony in the land court, no age given. On 9 Apr. 1814, he purchased of James Atkins, of Hallowell, land there, and Hannah Atkins released her dower. (*ibid., 18: 46; 16: 380.*)

26 Feb. 1816, James Bowdoin Read, of Bowdoinham, gentleman, sold land in Hallowell to Philip Bullen, of same, gentleman, wife Sarah Read released her dower. (*ibid., 28: 82.*)

16 July 1816, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, yeoman, sells to Stephen White, of same, land there, wife Susan Bullen releases her dower; both sign, one of witnesses being Hannah Bullen. (*ibid., 24: 368.*)

16 Jan. 1818, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, exchanges land with John Davis of same. (*ibid., 26: 291; 29: 236.*)

24 June 1818, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, sells land in Bingham to Solomon Knight, of said Bingham. (*ibid., 9: 30.*)

27 Sept. 1819, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, yeoman, sells land there to James Goodwin, of same, wife Susan Bullen releases her dower. (*ibid., 40: 72.*)

9 Sept. 1822, Henry W. Fuller, of Augusta, sells land in Hallowell to Philip Bullen, of said Hallowell, gentleman. (*ibid., 44: 129.*)

14 July 1823, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, exchanges land with Sumner Dexter, of Winthrop, the said land being in Hallowell, Susan Bullen releases her dower. (*ibid., 48: 260; 46: 21.*) Another conveyance, Dexter to Bullen, took place, 9 July 1824, possibly a mortgage release. (*ibid., 50: 76.*)

24 Apr. 1824, Joseph Dennett, of Farmington, sells 34 acres there to Philip Bullen, of Farmington (*sic*), wife Betsey Dennett releases her dower. The same year, Samuel Jewett, of Gardiner, sold to Bullen an eighth of a mill privilege, this last deed was recorded very late. (*ibid., 66: 329; 122: 362.*)

3 Dec. 1825, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, gentleman, sells land there to James Sever, of Kingston, Mass. 28 Jan. 1825, he sold to the same Sever, land there. (*ibid., 55: 163; 52: 21.*)

13 Mar. 1826, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, sells land in Bingham to Asa Steward, of Bloomfield; and 6 Apr. 1826, Philip Bullen sells Nathaniel Bailey 3rd, of Pittston, land in Hallowell, Susan Bullen releases her dower, and one of the witnesses was Paulina Bullen. (*ibid., 24: 377; 58: 503.*)

11 Dec. 1840, Philip Bullen, of Hallowell, sells to Caleb Hunt of Winthrop, lands at Hallowell, wife Susan Bullen releases her dower. (*ibid., 121: 462.*)

8 Feb. 1841, Caleb Hunt, of Winthrop, sells three shares in a mill privilege and land, in Hallowell, to Philip Bullen of Hallowell; wife Hannah Hunt releases her dower. Same year, Hunt conveys more land, in Hallowell, to Bullen, and 1 Nov. 1841, Bullen conveys two thirds of certain land there to Hunt. Also, 1841, Ebenezer Freeman of Winthrop, sells land in Hallowell to Philip Bullen. (*ibid., 122: 363, 442, 504; 125: 477.*)

1 Sept. 1843, Caleb Hunt, of Hallowell, yeoman, sells land there to Philip Bullen, of same. (*ibid., 135: 128.*)

There is no recorded estate for Philip Bullen, nor for his two wives. The actual place of his death is not certain, but is supposedly Hallowell.

Children born in Hallowell:
By Sally Thurston,

i. A SON [4], b. and d. 27 Aug. 1804.
29. ii. HANNAH, b. 18 Aug. 1805; m. CALEB HUNT.
30. iii. PAULINA-L., b. 30 Oct. 1807; m. MOSES-BRIDGMAN BLISS.
31. iv. HENRY-MARTIN, b. 2 Mar. 1809; m. JULIA-OCTAVIA GOODWIN.
32. v. LAURA, b. 10 Nov. 1810; * m. OLIVER GOODWIN.
33. vi. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan. 1813; m. OLIVE BANKS.

9. ANNA [3] BULLEN (*Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born probably in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Me., about 1774, died in Albion,† same county, Me., 24 Feb. 1840. She married in Hallowell, 17 Mar. 1796, WILLIAM PALMER, JR., born before 1776, died in Albion, between 1840 and 1850, probably brother of Moses Palmer of Hallowell, who was born in Derryfield, N. H., 22 May 1773, son of William and Susannah (———) Palmer.

* Family records give 10 Nov.; the Sampler gives 18 Nov. 1810.
† The plantation of Freetown was organized in 1802, incorporated as Fairfax in 1804, name afterwards changed to Lygonia, and lastly changed to Albion in 1824.

With Moses Palmer, William Palmer purchased, in 1796, land in New Sharon, Me., and at that time they were both of Hallowell. William Palmer remained in Hallowell until about 1809, when he sold his holdings there, and removed to Fairfax, now Albion, where an old map dated 1809 mentions land of "W. Palmer." Here he was listed in the census records of 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840.

In 1810, then a resident of Fairfax, William Palmer had in his family, one male under ten; and one male, twenty-six to forty-five; two females under ten; one ten to sixteen; one sixteen to twenty-six; and one twenty-six to forty-five.

In 1840, he had two males, twenty to thirty; one male, thirty to forty; one male, sixty to seventy; one female, fifteen to twenty; and three females, twenty to thirty.

According to family tradition, the Palmers had eight children, among them a daughter, who married a Kendall, the latter being a Baptist minister at Skowhegan, Me. After considerable research the names of their children were found, and that a daughter did marry a minister named Henry Kendall, but not the Rev. Henry Kendall, who organized the Baptist Church in Skowhegan about 1806.

The Town Records of Albion contain the following:

"The following are the Children of W^{m} and Anna Palmer

"Nancy	Palmer	born	Nov 26th	1797	
Samuel	"	"	Sept 17	1799	[*sic*]
Samuel	"	Died	June 13	1800	
W^{m} H	"	Born	Jan 5	1800	
Atorat	"	"	Nov 10	1802	[Stewart?]
Permela	"	"	Feb 2	1805"	

"Anna wife of William Palmer died Feb 24 1840" *

During his residence in Hallowell, William Palmer, Jr., held some minor town offices, such as a surveyor of pork and fish in 1797, and packer of beef in 1798. (*Hallowell Town Records.*)

There are only a few deeds of William Palmer on file in Kennebec County, abstracts of them follow:

5 Mar. 1796, Seth Jewett Foster, of Hallowell, sells land in New Sharon to Moses Palmer and William Palmer, Jr., both of Hallowell. (*Lincoln Deeds, 36: 191.*)

6 Oct. 1800, Lemuel Tobey, of Hallowell, sells land there to William Palmer, Jr., and Martha Tobey his wife releases. (*Kennebec Deeds, 4: 518.*)

* This William Palmer of Hallowell and Albion is not to be confused with that wealthy land owner of St. Albans, Me., William Palmer of Milton, N. H.; nor with that William Palmer who died in Norridgewock, Me., in 1829, aged seventy-five years. It is barely possible that the latter was the father of our William; he appears as of Norridgewock in the census records of 1810 and 1820. In connection with these early records are found some early deeds, viz., 15 Aug. 1770, John Palmer of Newton, Mass., conveys to "my son William Palmer" of the same, land on St. Georges River below the block house in county Lincoln. (*Lincoln Deeds, 8: 235.*) In 1793, William Palmer of Ballstown conveys land there to Joseph Weeks, laborer. (*ibid., 31: 10.*) There is another William Palmer deed of Ballstown in 1795. (*ibid., 34: 112.*)

8 Oct. 1800, William Palmer, Jr., of Hallowell, quits rights to land and buildings there to Levi Palmer, of same. (*ibid., 3: 284.*)

19 Mar. 1807, Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, conveys land there to William Palmer, Jr., of Hallowell, which said Bullen had purchased of Samuel Bullen, of Hallowell in 1786, same consists of nine acres. (*ibid., 11: 157.*)

28 June 1807, John Pratt, of Fairfax, sells land there to William Palmer, Jr., of Hallowell. (*ibid., 15: 278.*)

20 Jan. 1808, William Palmer, of Hallowell, quits to Samuel Bullen, of Farmington, all rights to land in Farmington, that he had purchased of the said Bullen, and wife Anna Palmer releases her rights. (*ibid., 13: 101.*)

1 Jan. 1809, William Palmer, of Hallowell, sells to Moses Palmer of same, land in Fairfax. (*ibid., 15: 430.*)

14 Aug. 1809, William Palmer, of Hallowell, sells to Moses Palmer of same, more land, but this time in Hallowell. (*ibid., 17: 18.*)

In 1812, judgment was recovered against William Palmer of Fairfax. (*ibid., 14: 213, 215.*)

As he lived until after 1840, it seems rather certain that he had further dealings in land. There is no recorded settlement of either his estate, or that of his wife.

Children, first five born in Hallowell, but recorded in Albion:

i. Nancy[4] Palmer, b. 26 Nov. 1797, d. s. p. 4 Dec. 1872, China, Me., buried Albion, ae. 75 yrs., 8 days; m. as his second wife, 3 Oct. 1837, Albion, Daniel Libby, b. 7 Dec. 1793, Lebanon, Me., d. 28 July 1876, buried Albion, son of Benjamin and Polly (Heard) Libby.*

ii. Samuel Palmer, b. 17 Sept. 1798, d. 13 June 1800.

iii. William-Henry Palmer, b. 5 Jan. 1800, d. after 1854, Albion; m. there, 5 May 1843, Elmira Hawes, b. 1 Nov. 1813, Vassalboro, Me., d. 21 Jan. ——, Revere, Mass. Listed with him in Albion census of 1850 was his brother, John Palmer. Children (Palmer), b. Albion, (1) *George*, b. 10 Sept. 1844; (2) *William-L.*, b. 2 Feb. 1846; m. Caro Young; (3) *Horace*, b. 26 Mar. 1848, d. 8 Apr. 1850; (4) *Emily-M.*, b. 5 Jan. 1850, d. 16 Oct. 1863; (5) *Annie-F.*, b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. L.-D. Shaw; (6) *Sumner-C.*, b. 10 Feb. 1854, res. s. p. 1928, Albion; m. Emeline Wixon, dau. of Elias; † (7) *Abby-H.*, b. 10 Feb. 1854, d. 21 June 1863.

iv. Atorat (Stewart?) Palmer, b. 10 Nov. 1802; no further record.

v. Permela Palmer, b. 2 Feb. 1805; m. July 1846, Albion, Rev. Henry Kendall of Jefferson, Me.; no further record.

vi. Greenleaf Palmer, b. about 1807, probably in Hallowell; no further record.

* Daniel Libby m. (1) Jan. 1819 Marblehead, Mass., Elizabeth Scores, bapt. 31 May 1799, Marblehead, d. 11 May 1837, Albion, dau. of Edward and Mary (Vickery) Scores. Children (Libby), (1) *Mary-Jane*, b. 7 Oct. 1821; m. Zimri Heywood; (2) *Albion-Chroghan*, b. 8 Oct. 1823; m. Roanna-Briggs Royal; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. 6 May 1825; m. Otis Starkey, Jr.; (4) *Edward-Scores*, b. 22 Apr. 1827, d. unm. 1854; (5) *Sarah*, b. 27 Mar. 1829, d. 1837; (6) *Daniel*, b. 25 Jan. 1831; m. Caroline-Melissa Wardwell; (7) *Abigail*, b. 18 Aug. 1835, d. 1837.

† Sumner-C. Palmer stated that his father, William-Henry Palmer, had a brother Eugene Palmer; sister, Mary Palmer, who married George Chapman; and sister Susan Palmer, who married Val Palmer.

vii. GEORGE-WASHINGTON PALMER, b. about 1810, probably in Albion; m. 2 Dec. 1844, Miss E.-B. SHAW of Albion; no further record.

viii. JOHN-N. PALMER, b. 30 June 1816, Albion, d. there, 2 Nov. 1890; m. before 1852, HARRIET CLARK, b. 13 June 1812, d. 8 Aug. 1897. Child (PALMER), *Carrie-L.*, b. 20 Apr. 1852, d. 12 Jan. 1863. Probably others.

10. SAMUEL[4] BULLEN (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Farmington, Me., 11 May 1791, died in Belfast, Me., 2 Nov. 1870. He married, in Belfast, 1 Dec. 1819, MARGARET WEST, born in Farmington, 27 Oct. 1798, died in Belfast, 2 Mar. 1883, daughter of Stetson and Margaret (Gibson) West.

Although he saw service in the War of 1812, there is no record at Augusta of this fact, proof being found in the pension and bounty land right records.

In the pension record it is stated that Samuel Bullen served in the Maine Militia as a private under Capt. Smith Elkins, that he enlisted 27 Aug. 1812, and was discharged 26 Sept. 1813. According to the town record of Belfast, he married, 1 Dec. 1819, Margaret West. 20 Jan. 1851, Samuel Bullen of Waldo, aged fifty-nine, applied for bounty land rights and gave statements as to his service under Captain Elkins. 19 Mar. 1878, Margaret Bullen, aged seventy-nine years, widow of Samuel Bullen, stated that said Samuel died 2 Nov. 1870, and was of Waldo. Elijah West of Belfast, aged sixty-seven, testified that he had attended both the marriage and funeral of the said Samuel Bullen; and William H. Beckwith, aged thirty, and Joseph H. Eaton, aged thirty-two, also testified acquaintance, etc. (*U. S. Pension Bureau.*)

The History of Belfast states that, 31 Aug. 1846, Samuel Bullen and others, "inhabitants of the North part of Belfast", founded a Congregational Society, at the "Head of the Tide" in Belfast. Again, 3 May 1861, the surviving soldiers of the War of 1812 met in Belfast and paraded the streets, amongst them being Samuel Bullen of Waldo, aged sixty-eight (*sic*).

Neither Samuel nor his widow, Margaret, left recorded estates. They lived in Waldo, a town some six miles north of Belfast, in Waldo County, which county was set off from Hancock County in 1827.

Children, born in Waldo or Belfast:

i. FRANCES-RELIEF[5], b. 8 June, d. 23 Nov. 1822.

ii. HENRIETTA-FRANCES, b. 11 Feb. 1824, d. 30 Sept. 1869, Waldo; m. there, 2 Nov. 1848, THOMAS-DANIEL BIXBY, b. 24 Dec. 1824, Chelsea, Vt., d. 18 Mar. 1864, Boston, Mass., son of Hiram Bixby. Children (BIXBY), b. Waldo, (1) *Georgianna*, b. 9 Sept. 1853, d. 10 July 1880, Boston; m. 3 Jan. 1869, Waldo, William Beckwith, b. Oct. 1847, Belfast, d. 4 May 1912, same, son of Thomas-T. and Hannah Beckwith, had (*a*) Carrie, b. 1870, m. Fred Perkins of

Belfast, George Somes, and Norris Thompson; (*b*) Vincent, b. 1872, m. Josephine Toomey, res. Plattsburg, N. Y.; (*c*) Dwight, b. 1874, res. Taunton, Mass.; (*d*) Mary, b. 1877; (2) *Henrietta*, b. 12 Sept. 1856, d. 11 Oct. 1919, Belfast; m., as his second wife, 1 Jan. 1882, William Beckwith, her sister's widower, b. Waldo, and had (*a*) John, b. 25 Mar. 1883, m. Leona Bucklin, res. Springfield, Mass.; (*b*) Grace, b. and d. 1884; (*c*) Russell, b. 25 May 1887, res. Belfast; (*d*) Leon, b. 2 July 1889, m. Louise Dennett and Anna Tibbetts, res. Springfield; (*e*) Clifton-Leroy, b. 17 Feb. 1891, m. 29 June 1918, Glenys-Lucelia Myrick, b. 29 Apr. 1898, Belfast, dau. of John and Ardell (Sawyer) Myrick;* res. Belfast 1924.

34. iii. Cornelius-Samuel, b. 4 June 1826; m. Orinda-Elizabeth Leland.

iv. John, b. 19 Feb. 1830, rem. to Calif. in 1853, res. at one time in Pateros City, Wash.; no further record.

v. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr. 1832, d. unknown; m. 5 Apr. 1852, Ware, Mass., as his second wife, Daniel-McCormick Gates, b. May 1827, Barnard, Vt., d. 21 May 1887, Ware, son of James-F. and Betsey (McCormick) Gates. Children (Gates), b. Ware, (1) *Foster-S.*, b. 20 Jan. 1853; m. 14 May 1874, Emma-J. Allen, b. 1851, Springfield, dau. of A. and Martha Allen, had Earl-F. b. 8 Nov. 1880; (2) *Edith*, b. 18 Oct. 1856; (3) *Frank-H.*, b. 26 July 1858; m. 22 May 1880, Grace-Esther Lamson, b. 1860, Natick, Mass., dau. of Irwin-T. and Augusta Lamson; (4) *Ida-Belle*, b. 28 Oct. 1868, d. 11 Sept. 1884; (5) *Berrie-Madge*, b. 7 July, d. 24 July 1870.

vi. Margaret-Gibson, b. 29 Dec. 1835, d. unknown; m. 14 Apr. 1856, Boston, George-Thompson Marsh, b. 1831, Ware, living a painter in Boston in 1890, son of Foster and Lucy (Thompson) Marsh. Child (Marsh), *Fannie-V.*, b. 1859, d. 2 Dec. 1881.

11. NANCY SMITH[4] BULLEN (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Farmington, Me., 18 Sept. 1794, died in Rochester, Mass., 21 Jan. 1847. She married in New Bedford, Mass., 14 Feb. 1813, Captain John Blackmer, born in Plymouth, Mass., 9 Feb. 1797, lost at sea in 1829, son of John and Sally (Hovey) Blackmer.†

"The Intention of Marriage between John Blackmer of Rochester & Nancy Bullen of New Bedford Entered Jan. 27, 1813"

"Marriages Solemnized by the Revd. David Batcheller, Pastor of the Congregational Society . . . viz. . . . John Blackmer of Rochester to Nancy Butler of New Bedford February 14th 1813".

Files of New Bedford Mercury, 1807–1845, "Bullen, Nancy & John Blackmer both of Rochester 14 Feb. 1813". (*New Bedford Records.*)

Rochester deaths, 19 May 1847, Nancy Blackmer, widow, aged 53–4–3, died 21 Jan. 1847, born Farmington, Me., parents named Bullen. (*Massachusetts State Records, 27: 133.*)

* Children, b. Belfast (Beckwith), (1) *Priscilla*, b. 20 Dec. 1920; (2) *Barbara*, b. 5 Mar. 1924.

† John Blackmer, Jr., of Plymouth m. Sally Hovey of Rochester, in Rochester 1789.

7 July 1829, Nancy Blackmer, of Rochester, widow, with William Blackmer, of New Bedford, and Seth Mendell, of Rochester, was appointed administratrix on the estate of "John Blackmer the second of that Name of Rochester," and signed the bond. There is also on record, the inventory, notice of appointment of administratrix, and two accounts. (*Plymouth Probate, 2098.*)

7 July 1829, James Blackmer, an infant over fourteen years, son of John Blackmer the second, late of Rochester, deceased, chooses his mother Nancy Blackmer, of said Rochester, to be his guardian. She is appointed to that trust and has as her sureties, William Blackmer, of New Bedford, and Seth Mendell, of Rochester. (*ibid., 2093.*)

There is no settlement of her estate, but after her death, 3 Nov. 1847, Nancy-S. Blackmer, minor above fourteen, child of John Blackmer, late of Rochester, deceased, chose as her guardian, William Sears, of Rochester, who served with Jonathan Vaughan, of same, and Jones Robinson, of Fairhaven, as his bondsmen. (*ibid., 2100.*)

A granddaughter writes, "Mother's father a captain in merchant service from New Bedford lost at sea—Ordered by owner of vessel to sail in a terrible gale and nothing was ever heard of Capt. or crew—not even a piece of wreckage."

New Bedford is in Bristol County, was established from Dartmouth in 1787, and became a city in 1847.

Children, born in Rochester:

i. James[5] Blackmer, b. 26 Feb. 1815, lost at sea, 22 May 1832.

ii. Fannie-Woodbury Blackmer, b. 8 May 1817, d. 19 Feb. 1821.

iii. John Blackmer, b. 16 May 1819, d. 11 Oct. 1887, New Bedford; m. 4 July 1848, Fall River, Mass., Betsey Hall, b. 24 July 1830, Acushnet, Mass., d. 12 Apr. 1896, New Bedford, dau. of Allen and Almira (Mendell) Hall. He had several sea voyages, went to California, returned to Rochester, where he lived many years, then removed to New Bedford. Children (Blackmer), b. Acushnet, (1) *Hannah-Jane*, b. 1 Apr. 1849, res. 1928, Marion, Mass.; m. (1), 30 Dec. 1866, Rochester, James-Harry Look, b. 1838, Rochester, d. 18 June 1884, Somerville, Mass., son of James-H. and Thankful Look; m. (2), 18 July 1894, Providence, R. I., Philip-Rodman Porter, b. Dartmouth, Mass.; (2) *Herbert-Adelbert*, b. 6 July 1856, d. 1 Jan. 1928, New Bedford; m. there, 31 Oct. 1882, Louise-Maria Church, b. 1861, there, living 1928, dau. of Charles-H. and Sarah Church, had (*a*) Adelbert-Adams Blackmer, b. there, 30 Apr. 1888, res. 1928, Reno, Nev.; m. 30 Feb. 1909, San Francisco, Calif., Enid Cunningham, b. 6 Aug. 1889, Oakland, Calif., dau. George-Loring and Caroline-Martin (Wheaton) Cunningham.*

iv. Mary-Frances Blackmer, b. 20 Apr. 1821, d. s. p., 10 Dec. 1886; m. 26 Nov. 1839, Henry-H. Smith, b. 16 Oct. 1809, d. 31 Oct. 1851.

v. Elizabeth Blackmer, b. 24 May 1823, d. 7 Dec. 1906, Brockton,

* Children, b. San Francisco, (1) *Marian Blackmer*, b. 19 May 1911; (2) *Beverly-Adams Blackmer*, b. 17 May 1914.

Mass.; m. 25 July 1850, New Bedford, BENJAMIN-SMITH CLARK, b. 21 Dec. 1821, Edgartown, Mass., d. 6 Mar. 1895, Brockton, son of Benjamin and Jane-L. (Smith) Clark. Capt. Clark followed the sea for over twenty years, in the whaling service, went on long voyages on ships, "Leonidas," "Charlie," "Coral," and others. After he retired, he became a house painter. Children (CLARK), first b. in Rochester, rest in N. Bridgewater, (1) *Arthur-Blackmer*, b. 13 Apr. 1856, d. s. p., 20 Oct. 1900, Hayward, Calif.; m. Margaret Jay; (2) *Lizzie-Jennie*, b. 11 Mar. 1861, res. s. p., 1929, Brockton; m. there, 12 July 1894, David-Wallace Battles, former Mayor of Brockton, grad. Cornell Univ., b. 20 Jan. 1854, N. Bridgewater, son of Benjamin-Franklin and Mary-Elizabeth (Richmond) Battles; (3) *Anna-B.*, b. 29 May 1862, d. s. p., 9 Oct. 1927, Brockton; m. 8 Sept. 1890, Charles-W. Bixby; (4) *Fannie-B.*, b. 29 May 1862 (twin), res. 1928, Brockton.

vi. GARRISON-BUTLER BLACKMER, b. 1 May 1825; no further record.

vii. NANCY-SMITH BLACKMER, b. 10 June 1827, d. 22 Apr. 1887, Rochester; m. there, 4 July 1851, JOHN-WESLEY PHIPPS, b. 24 Apr. 1825, Otisfield, Me., d. 10 May 1863, New Orleans, La., in U. S. A., service, son of John and Relief (Burnell) Phipps. He was a music teacher, painter, and served as Sergeant in the Civil War. Children (PHIPPS), b. Rochester, (1) *Sereno-Franklin*, b. 29 June 1853, d. 2 Apr. 1872; (2) *Henry-Garrison*, b. 10 Feb. 1856, d. 16 Dec. 1922, Rochester; (3) *Charles-Edgar*, b. 27 Nov. 1857, d. 2 July 1883, Rochester; m. there, 6 Sept. 1881, Eliza-Nellie Parlen, had (*a*) Charles-Wesley Phipps, b. 2 May 1883, d. 11 Feb. 1884; (4) *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. 29 May 1859, d. 21 Apr. 1883; (5) *Elmer-Ellsworth*, b. 25 Apr. 1861, d. 17 June 1915, Everett, Mass.; m. 1 Jan. 1887, New Bedford, Sadie-Gifford Benjamin, b. there, 22 May 1866, d. there, in 1905, dau. of Samuel-Stowell and Sarah-J. (Holmes) Benjamin, a deacon, Universalist Church; had in Everett, (*a*) Eunice-Lavina Phipps, b. 9 Feb. 1901, d. 26 May 1916, Everett; (*b*) Olive-Blackmer Phipps, b. 31 July 1903, m. (1), Harry-H. Hale, b. 1902, son of Arthur-E. and Edna (Lang) Hale, by whom she had, Sherly Hale, b. 3 Dec. 1925, Palmetto, Fla.; m. (2) 20 June 1928, Rochester, Kenneth-Weston Winslow, b. 28 Oct. 1900, Falmouth, Mass., son of Weston-Hervey and Mary-Elizabeth (Buttman) Winslow; (*c*) Elmer-Ellsworth Phipps, b. 16 Sept. 1905, d. Aug. 1907, Everett.

12. NATHAN [4] BULLEN (*Samuel* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Farmington, Me., 13 Sept. 1798, died in Templeton, Mass., in February 1856. He married in Farmington, intention dated 9 July 1830, MARY-H. STREETER, born in Tolland, Conn., 22 Feb. 1809, died in Boston, Mass., 13 June 1857, daughter of Elisha and Tacy (———) Streeter.

21 Apr. 1830, Nathan Bullen, of Farmington, sold land there to Edward Butler, of same, witnessed by Freeman Butler and Otis-B. Bullen. In 1835,

he sold land there to the Baptist Church, his wife, Mary-H. Bullen, releases, witnessed by Ebenezer Childs. That same year, he sold further property, his wife releases, and Elizabeth-W. Streeter acts as a witness; also, same year, he sold land to Ebenezer Childs. (*Kennebec Deeds, 79: 85; 90: 404; 93: 350. Franklin Deeds, 6: 89.*)

Mary-H. Bullen died in Boston, 13 June 1857, aged 48–3–18, widow, born Tolland, Conn., of Elisha and Tacy Streeter. Nathan Bullen died in Templeton, February 1856, aged 57–4–17, married, born Farmington, Me., of Samuel and Jane Bullen. (*Massachusetts State Records, 113: 38; 104: 209.*)

Neither Nathan, nor his widow, left recorded estates. He appeared in the census of Farmington in 1830.

Children:

i. MARY [5], b. 29 May 1832, with her sister Elvira, res. in Boston, lace makers.
ii. ELVIRA, b. 10 June 1833.
iii. HENRY-K., b. Dec. 1835, d. y.
iv. NATHAN-APPLETON, b. 23 July 1839, d. 12 Aug. 1841.
v. SARAH-FRANCES, b. 28 Feb. 1847, d. 27 June 1848.

13. MARTHA WARD [4] BULLEN (*Samuel* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Farmington, Me., 31 May 1800, died in Viola, Minn., date unknown. She married in Farmington, 13 Nov. 1823, HENRY BUTTERFIELD, JR., born in Wilton, Me., 11 Sept. 1799, died in Wayne, Nebr., 20 June 1883, son of Henry and Ruth (Hilman) Butterfield, and grandson of Samuel Butterfield, a Revolutionary soldier originally of Dunstable, Mass.

Children, born in Farmington: *

i. CHARLES-HENRY [5] BUTTERFIELD, b. 3 Apr. 1825, res. Calif.; m. 1850, CORDELIA ROBINSON of Wilton, Me. Children (BUTTERFIELD), (1) *Ella-Merrill*, b. May 1851; (2) *Charles-Franklin*, b. Sept. 1857; (3) *Martha-Bullen;* (4) *Wesley-Webster*.
ii. CORNELIUS-AUGUSTUS BUTTERFIELD, b. 1 June 1827, res. Viola, Minn.; m. 11 Sept. 1855, Boston, then a res. of Springfield, Mass., SOPHIA-M. JENKINS of Boston, b. 1836, Boston, dau. of Samuel Jenkins. Children (BUTTERFIELD), (1) *Lottie-M.*, b. 10 May 1857; (2) *Howard*, b. June 1861, at one time connected with International Harvester Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
iii. SARAH-JANE BUTTERFIELD, b. Oct. 1829, d. May 1871; m. 26 Nov. 1849, JOEL HOWE of East Wilton, Me., went West. Children (HOWE), (1) *Florence-A.*, b. 8 Dec. 1850, d. 5 Sept. 1865; (2) *Clarence-L.*, b. 27 Sept. 1852; (3) *Augustus-D.*, b. 22 Dec. 1854; (4) *Eugene*, d. about 1915, Eugene, Ore., leaving a widow.
iv. NANCY BUTTERFIELD, b. June 1832, went West; m. 1866, E.-H. KETCHAM. Children (KETCHAM), (1) *Carrie*, b. 1869; (2) *William*, b. 1875.

* Apparently the entire family went West about 1860 or earlier.

v. James-Garrison Butterfield, b. 9 Nov. 1835, d. 8 July 1908, Sioux City, Iowa; m. 29 Mar. 1856, Springfield, Mass., Margaret Boutwell, b. 3 Mar. 1837, Barre, Vt., d. 5 Sept. 1912, Sioux City, dau. of Clark Boutwell. Children (Butterfield), (1) *Walter-V.-B.*, b. 6 May 1858, Logansport, Ind.; (2) *Herbert-W.*, b. 8 Nov. 1859, Logansport, res. 1928, Sioux City; m. 31 Dec. 1884, Sioux City, Melissa-A. Graham, b. 27 Apr. 1861, Henchen Brook, Canada, dau. of Robert and Rachel (Nesbit) Graham, had (*a*) Dora-Leslie Butterfield, b. 8 Mar. 1886, d. 1 Nov. 1891; (*b*) Jean Butterfield, b. 10 May 1888, d. 9 Nov. 1891; (3) *Dora-B.*, b. 12 Nov. 1861, Kokomo, Ind., d. 9 May 1889; (4) *Harry-G.*, b. 19 Aug. 1867, Shakopee, Minn., d. 30 Sept. 1916; (5) *James-F.*, b. 23 Mar. 1869, Shakopee, res. Sioux City; m. Maud Davis.

vi. Fessenden-Clermont Butterfield, b. 8 Aug. 1843, res. Minneapolis; m. 1867, Emma Newton. Children (Butterfield), (1) *Nellie*, b. 1868; (2) *Cora*, b. 1870.

14. JANE ANN [4] BULLEN (*Samuel* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Farmington, Me., 23 Jan. 1804, died in Mattapoisett,* Mass., 4 Apr. 1881, aged seventy-seven years. She married, first, in Rochester, Mass., intention dated 4 Dec. 1822, Seth Mendell, "of Fairhaven," born in New Bedford, Mass., 29 Nov. 1796, died in Rochester, 9 Feb. 1837, son of Ellis and Hannah (Hammond) Mendell; secondly, in Rochester, 10 Jan. 1839, Thomas-Penn Hammond, born there, 8 June 1807, died there, 6 Dec. 1879, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pope) Hammond. They are all buried in the Hammond Cemetery in Mattapoisett.

A granddaughter† wrote the compiler: "Years ago an old woman here used to tell me of my grandmother's coming to this town and always stressed the point that 'Jane Bullen was a *lady*.' Now I wish I had questioned my old friend as to just what she meant, but I was young then. Grandmother was a dear, charming old lady, but there is nothing in the records to indicate aristocracy, and she seems to have been considered an aristocrat when she came here a bride."

Seth Mendell lived in that part of Rochester later set off to form Mattapoisett; he was a founder of the Universalist Church there, a schoolmaster, and a captain in the militia. He left the following will, dated 29 Jan., proved 31 May 1837:

"I Seth Mendall of Rochester being weake in Body . . . make this my last Will and testament . . . Viz Itm—I give . . . to my Beloved Wife Jane the use and improvement of all my Real and personal Estate . . . for the purpose of her own Surporte . . . and good bringing up of My Children Viz John Mendall Henry Mendall Mariah Mendall Ellis Mendall and Jane Mendall . . . And I hereby Constitute and appoint my wife Jane and Newton Southworth to be executors . . . "Signed, "Seth Mendall." Witnessed by,

* Mattapoisett, Plymouth County, Mass., was established from Rochester in 1857.
† Harriet-Maria (Mendell) Hammond.

Amittai B. Hammond, Silas Stetson, and Hope Hamblin. (*Plymouth Probate, 13919.*)

Thomas-Penn Hammond, Jane's second husband, was a farmer and stone mason, served on the Board of Selectmen of his town, and as ensign in the state militia. The Hammond Genealogy (published 1894 by Roland Hammond, M.D.) states he was a "man of good judgement, untiring energy, and great perseverance, and was much respected for his integrity of character." In 1894, his sword and plume, relics of his commission in the militia, were preserved in the old home.

He left no will, but an administration was granted on his estate, 23 Dec. 1879, to William-G. Hammond, who had, as his sureties, C.-B., and E.-L. Hammond, all of Mattapoisett. One of the witnesses on this bond was Ellis-L. Mendell. The heirs were: the widow Jane, and sons, Charles-B., of Mattapoisett, Roland, of Bellingham, Edward-L., of Mattapoisett, and William-G., of Mattapoisett. (*ibid., 9078.*)

Children, born in Rochester:
By Seth Mendell,

i. JOHN[5] MENDELL, b. 20 May 1824, d. 24 Jan. 1865, Mattapoisett; m. (1) about 1849, SARAH-L. BARSTOW, b. 27 Apr. 1826, Rochester, d. 22 Apr. 1857, Mattapoisett, dau. of John and Diana (Bolles) Barstow; m. (2) 20 June 1858, Rochester, ABBIE-JANE BOLLES, b. there, 5 Dec. 1841, d. 8 Apr. 1892, Mattapoisett, dau. of William-N. and Abigail (Cushing) Bolles, she m. (2) EDWARD-LESLIE HAMMOND, her husband's half brother (*vide post*). Children (MENDELL), b. Rochester and Mattapoisett, by first wife, (1) *Lucy-Ann*, b. 5 Jan. 1851, res. s. p., Oakland, Calif.; m. Robert-B. Stetson; by second wife, (2) *Clara*, b. 15 Aug. 1859, d. 24 Oct. 1885; (3) *Charles-Stetson*, b. 29 Mar. 1861, res. New Bedford; m. 6 Dec. 1888, Mattapoisett, Carol-B. Dennis, b. 1861, same, dau. of John-S. and Mary-M. (Barstow) Dennis, had (*a*) Annie Mendell, b. 4 Dec. 1891; (*b*) John Mendell, b. 12 Dec. 1893; (4) *John-Clifford*, b. 5 Feb. 1863, d. 24 Oct. 1865; (5) *Ellis-Lincoln*, b. 9 Apr. 1865; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Madie-A. Clark.

ii. HENRY MENDELL, b. 20 Aug. 1826, d. 16 Oct. 1828.

iii. HENRY MENDELL, b. 8 July 1829, d. 19 Mar. 1885, Amboy, N. Y.; m. 15 Jan. 1857, Rome, N. Y., MARTHA-J. STEWART, b. 30 July 1833, Amboy, d. there, 6 June 1920, dau. of Silas-J. and Matilda-V. (Wells) Stewart. In early life he was a sailor, later rem. to Amboy and became a farmer, and held various town offices. Children (MENDELL), b. in Amboy, (1) *Charles*, b. 30 June 1859, d. 8 Feb. 1861; (2) *George-Edward*, b. 4 Nov. 1861; m. 4 Feb. 1887, Helen Stacy, had (*a*) Henry-Babcock Mendell, b. 9 Nov. 1891, d. 27 Jan. 1918, Camp Green, N. C.; (3) *Henry-Hammond*, b. 22 Aug. 1864, d. s. p., 12 May 1922, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Sept.

1896, Ida Gurnee; (4) *Mary-Jennette*, b. 6 Aug. 1867, res. 1929, Williamstown, N. Y.; (5) *Ellis-Stewart*, b. 6 Oct. 1871, d. unm., 1 May 1922, Boise, Idaho.

iv. Maria Mendell, b. 4 Dec. 1831, d. 2 June 1841.

v. Ellis Mendell, b. 11 June 1834, d. 29 Oct. 1907, Mattapoisett; m. 6 May 1858, New Bedford, Mary-A.-A. Slocum, b. there, 22 Aug. 1838, living 1928, dau. of Rodney and Almeda (Reynolds) Slocum. Children (Mendell), b. Fairhaven, Mass., (1) *Jennie-Croh*, b. 9 July 1859, res. unm. 1928, Mattapoisett; (2) *Henry*, b. and d. Oct. 1861; (3) *Kate-Clifford*, b. 4 Mar. 1863, d. 30 Apr. 1912, Mattapoisett; (4) *Harriet-Maria*, b. 7 Mar. 1868, res. 1928, Mattapoisett; m. there, 11 May 1898, James-L. Hammond, b. 6 Jan. 1868, Newport, R. I., d. 28 Apr. 1921, Mattapoisett, son of John-S. and Sarah-Pace (Irish) Hammond, had (*a*) Katharine-Mendell Hammond, b. 9 Aug. 1899, res. Hartford, Conn., m. C.-Marchant Wilde.

vi. Jane Mendell, b. 1 Aug. 1836, d. 15 July 1838.

By Thomas-Penn Hammond,

vii. Charles-Benjamin Hammond, b. 25 Nov. 1839, d. 24 Dec. 1907, Mattapoisett; m. 15 Aug. 1871, Marion, Mass., Euphemia-Frances Dexter, b. 6 Mar. 1845, Rochester, dau. of Stillman and Eunice-Pease (Hitchmond) Dexter. He was a seaman and farmer, "always good luck." Children (Hammond), all b. Mattapoisett, (1) *Euphemia-Dexter*, b. 27 Jan. 1873, res. 1928, Mattapoisett; m. 11 Dec. 1890, New Bedford, Byron-Pierce Dunn, b. 26 May 1866, Fairhaven, son of Jerome-Bonaparte and Laura-W. (Champlin) Dunn, had (*a*) Carrie-Hammond Dunn, b. 8 June 1892, res. 1928, Fairhaven, m. 1914, Wayne-Lytton Church; (*b*) Ralph-Champlin Dunn, b. 26 Nov. 1896, res. 1928, Mattapoisett, m. 1926, Lurettia Holmes; (2) *Sarah-Alton*, b. 9 May 1875, res. s. p., 1928, Fall River, Mass.; m. 31 Oct. 1899, Mattapoisett, Francis-Guilford Allen, b. 8 June 1874, Charlestown, Mass.; son of Pliny-A. and Izrah-T. Allen; a public accountant; (3) *Maria-Mendell*, b. 31 Dec. 1877, res. 1928, Mattapoisett; (4) *Carrie-Eunice*, b. 1 Aug. 1880, d. 17 Feb. 1881; (5) *Charles-Stillman*, b. 29 June 1883, d. unm. 26 Aug. 1905, Mattapoisett.

viii. Roland Hammond, M.D., b. 14 Feb. 1842, d. 8 July 1900, Brockton, Mass.; m. 25 Sept. 1873, Bellingham, Mary-Lucinda Rockwood, b. there, 3 Feb. 1847, living 1928, dau. of Martin and Lydia (Colburn) Rockwood. Dr. Hammond received A.B. from Tufts in 1868, and M.D. from Harvard in 1872. He served in the Civil War; was superintendent of schools; town clerk; auditor of accounts in Bellingham; Justice of Peace, 1880–1887; practised medicine there from 1871–1882; in Brockton from 1882–1900; member G. A. R.; Masonic orders; and compiler of Hammond Genealogy. Child (Hammond), b. Bellingham, (1) *Roland, M.D.*, b. 29 July 1875, res. s. p., 1928, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) 29 Jan. 1911, Providence, Jane-May Macomb, b. 27 May 1865, Provi-

dence, d. 12 June 1923, Providence, dau. of John and Ann (Caffrey) Macomb; m. (2) 3 Sept. 1923, Fall River, Jane-Elizabeth Moore, b. 9 July 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John and Anna-Elizabeth (Burrows) Moore.*

ix. EDWARD-LESLIE HAMMOND, b. 11 Nov. 1844, d. 16 May 1916, Mattapoisett; m. there, 6 May 1873, ABBIE-JANE (BOLLES) MENDELL, b. 5 Dec. 1841, Rochester, d. 8 Apr. 1892, Mattapoisett, dau. of William-N. and Abigail (Cushing) Bolles, widow of his half brother, John[5] Mendell. Children (HAMMOND), b. Mattapoisett, (1) *Arthur-Thomas*, b. 6 Dec. 1873, res. there 1894; (2) *Henry-Leslie*, b. 23 Mar., d. 19 June 1876.

x. WILLIAM-GARRISON HAMMOND, b. 13 Mar. 1848, d. s. p., 13 Mar. 1890, Taunton, Mass.; m. 3 Oct. 1883, EMILY (SNOW) MCDOUGAL, b. 11 Feb. 1837.

xi. A DAUGHTER, b. 13 June 1850, died in infancy.

xii. A DAUGHTER, b. 13 June 1850 (twin), died in infancy.

15. GARRISON SMITH[4] BULLEN (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Farmington, Me., 8 Feb. 1806, died in Hingham, Mass., 12 Sept. 1885, aged seventy-nine years and seven months. He married in Hingham, 4 Mar. 1848, SYBEL KINGMAN, born there, 30 Mar. 1813, died there, 5 Nov. 1888, daughter of John and Hannah (Grubb) Kingman.

Captain Bullen was a deep sea sailor, but at the age of about forty, at his wife's request, he gave up the sea, and went into the restaurant business. He moved to Hingham about 1831, and lived on North Street, near Hobart's Bridge.

In 1848, James-T. Plumer, of Rowley, Mass., with wife Martha-H. Plumer, as the executrix, of the last will of her late husband, Cornelius-S. Bullen, of New Sharon, deceased (formerly of Boston), conveyed to Garrison-S. Bullen, of Hingham, a certain mortgage, made in 1843, by John Bullen to Hiram Belcher, of New Sharon. (*Franklin Deeds, 14: 184.*)

12 Sept. 1885, death at Hingham of Garrison-S. Bullen, married, aged 79–7, mariner, born in Farmington, Me., son of Samuel, born in Maine, and Jane Smith, born in Martha's Vineyard. (*Massachusetts State Records, 365: 332.*)

5 Nov. 1888, death at Hingham of Sybel Bullen, widow of Garrison-S., 75–7–4, born in Hingham, of John Kingman, born in Hingham, and Hannah Grubb, born in Boston. (*ibid., 392: 359.*)

Their son-in-law, Brainard Souther, of Hingham, states that Capt. Garrison-Smith Bullen was born in Farmington, and died in 1885, that his wife survived but a few years, "a dear old Lady," that he had a sister, Jane, in Mattapoisett, Mass., and was a gentleman of

* Dr. Hammond (Tufts A.B. 1898, Harvard M.D. 1902), a prominent orthopedic surgeon in R. I., is connected with many hospitals there, Pres. R. I. Med. Assn. in 1926, mem. R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., Am. Ortho. Assn., Boston Ortho. Club (Pres. 1926). Served as Lt. World War, at Newport Naval Hosp., at Queenstown, Ireland, and at U. S. N. Hdqtrs., London.

the old school, very literary, a great reader, and a debater on religious questions.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. GEORGIANA [5], b. 30 June 1852, d. 6 July 1900, Hingham; m. there, 13 June 1875, BRAINARD SOUTHER, b. there, 19 May 1854, living there, 1928, son of Martin and Eliza-Jane (Morse) Souther. He is a desc. of Myles Standish; was 20 yrs. at Charlestown Navy Yard, Supt. Cordage Works; and trustee M. E. Church. She was a school teacher, grad. of Bridgewater Normal. He m. (2) 17 Dec. 1901, Greenwich, Nova Scotia, MARGARET-MAUDE-MARY MANNING, b. 14 May 1864, dau. of James-Thomas and Eliza-Arabella (Bishop) Manning. Children (SOUTHER), by first wife, all b. Hingham, but last, (1) *Carrie-Louise*, b. 7 Mar. 1876, res. 1928, a wid. Bethel, Vt.; m. Edward Gilson; (2) *Frank-Brainard*, b. 24 Feb. 1878, served World War, disabled veteran at Palo Alto Hosp., Calif.; (3) *Maude*, b. 9 Sept. 1879, d. 22 Mar. 1880; (4) *Lorenzo-Martin*, b. 2 Jan. 1880, res. 1928, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Ethel Frazier, has eight children. He will not answer letters; (5) *Eugene-Burley*, b. 12 Apr., d. 12 Aug. 1882; (6) *Ursula-Kingman*, b. 3 Apr. 1883, res. 1928, Sharon, Mass.; m. as his second wife, 2 Nov. 1909, Wakefield, Mass., Herman-Oscar Stevens, b. 11 Feb. 1877, Belfast, Me., son of Albert-Towle and Louisa-Jane (Ford) Stevens, he had a son by first marriage, has, (*a*) Ruth-Herma Stevens, b. 18 Sept. 1910, New Rochelle, N. Y.; (*b*) Barbara-Kingman Stevens, b. 7 Oct. 1912, Mattapan, Mass.; (*c*) Priscilla-Kingman Stevens, b. 25 Feb. 1922, Sharon; (7) *Eugene-Burley*, b. 12 Apr., d. 5 Oct. 1885; (8) *Fred-Winthrop*, b. 8 Oct. 1889, Chelsea, res. 1928, N. Y. City; m. Elsie Porter; has three children. Child by second wife, b. Hingham, (9) *Shirley-Manning*, b. 2 Aug. 1903.

ii. A son, b. and d. 17 Oct. 1853.

iii. ADELINE, b. 17 Oct. 1853 (twin), d. 1899, Meadville, Pa.; m. (1) 11 Mar. 1876, CHARLES-JAMES SMITH; m. (2) ALBERT FABEL, who d. s. p. 1901, Meadville. Child (SMITH), *Florence*, d. ae. 7 mos.

16. JOSHUA [4] BULLEN (*Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Farmington, Me., in June 1795, died in Farmington, Me., 6 June 1872, aged seventy-seven. He married there, in 1823, CLARISSA HOYT, born in Amesbury, Mass., in February 1798, died in Farmington, 22 July 1873, aged seventy-five, daughter of Levi * and Anna (Currier) Hoyt.

Levi Hoyt in his will, dated 18 Dec. 1820, proved 5 June 1826, mentions his wife Anna, daughter Susan, wife of Philip Bullen, [Philip [3]] "Daughter Clarissa wife of Joshua Bullen," and others. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

* Levi Hoyt served in the Revolutionary War from Amesbury. (See *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, viii: 416.*)

Joshua Bullen served in the War of 1812, as follows: "Bulling, Joshua, Private in Capt. J. Trask's Co., Lt. Col. D. McGaffey's Regt., raised at New Sharon, service at Hallowell, Sept. 12, to Sept. 26, 1814." (*Adj. Gen. Office, Augusta.*)

In 1840, Joshua Bullen was living in New Sharon, Me., a town in Franklin County, nine miles east of Farmington, and was listed there in the census of that year. In 1850, he was still living there, a farmer, aged fifty-five, born in Maine, wife Clarissa, aged fifty-two, born in Massachusetts, and children, Edward-J., aged sixteen, James-H., aged thirteen, Frances, aged twenty, and J.-Gustavus, aged ten, all born in Maine. In 1860, in Farmington, were listed Joshua Bullen, gentleman, aged sixty-four, born in Maine, wife Clara, aged sixty, born in Maine (*sic*), Frances, aged twenty-eight, Ann-E. Hayes, widow, aged thirty-six, with Mary-E. Hayes, aged ten, Charles-A. Hayes, aged eight, and Stephen Hayes, aged three, all born in Maine.

So we note, that from about the time of his marriage until about 1860, Joshua Bullen was of New Sharon, later returning to Farmington.

In 1834, Joshua Bullen purchased land, in New Sharon, then residing there, and 31 Oct. 1835, Joshua Bullen, Jr., of New Sharon, gentleman, sold land there to Thomas Stevens, of Mt. Vernon, his wife, Clarissa Bullen, consenting, both sign. (*Kennebec Deeds, 96: 211; 93: 292.*)

In 1841, after his father's decease in 1840, a number of land records settled the estate. Joshua and Warren Bullen, of New Sharon, sold land to Joseph Bullen, wives, Clara-H. and Sarah-M., releasing rights. Also same year, Joshua, Joseph, and Mary Bullen, and Ephraim Mayhew conveyed to Warren Bullen their rights in certain property, mentioning the will of Joshua Bullen, and Abigail-S. Mayhew, Clara-H. and Frances-G. Bullen release dower rights in same. Also, 1841, Ephraim Mayhew and Abigail, his wife, with Mary Bullen, all of New Sharon, quit rights to land there formerly owned by late Joshua Bullen, to Joshua, Warren, and Joseph Bullen, all of New Sharon. And same date, 2 Feb. 1841, Joshua Bullen, Warren Bullen, and Joseph Bullen, all of New Sharon, gentlemen, convey to Abigail-S. Mayhew of same, wife of Ephraim Mayhew, land on north side of Sandy River, Clarissa-H. Bullen, wife of Joshua, Sarah Bullen, wife of Warren, and Frances-G. Bullen, wife of Joseph, all releasing their dower rights. (*Franklin Deeds, 3: 231; 5: 316; 27: 396.*)

Joshua Bullen left a will, dated 1 June, proved 6 Aug. 1872, of which an abstract follows:

"I Joshua Bullen of Farmington . . . being feeble in body . . . do make and declare this my last Will . . .

1st I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Clara H. Bullen the use and benefit of my homestead . . .

2d I give and bequeath to my daughter, Ann E. Hayes, a note of hand which J. A. Bullen gave to my wife, dated Febv 1st 1870 . . .

3d I give and bequeath to my son Charles A. Bullen . . . money . . .

4 I give and bequeath to my son Joseph A. Bullen . . . money . . . also the money . . . he received from the Estate of Edward Y. Bullen deceased, to which I was entitled as the legal heir of the said Edward Y. . . .

5 I give and bequeath to my son James H. Bullen . . . money . . .

6th I give and bequeath to my son Joshua G. Bullen all the notes which I hold against him . . .

7 I give and bequeath in equal proportion of one fifth each to my several children Ann E. Hayes, Chas A., Joseph A., James H. and Joshua G. Bullen . . . [rest of his property]

9 I hereby appoint John Titcomb of Farmington . . . sole Executor of this My last Will . . .

Witnesses: Samuel P. Morrill. Joshua Bullen" (Seal)
Andrew T. Tuck.
John A. Tuck.

(*Franklin Probate.*)

Children, born in New Sharon:

i. Ann-Emeline [5], b. 16 Mar. 1824, d. 26 Feb. 1907, Leavenworth, Kans.; m. 17 May 1849, New Sharon, Charles Hayes, b. 26 June 1820, Industry, Me., d. there, 7 Nov. 1856, son of Jacob and Ruth (Hobbs) Hayes. Children (Hayes), b. Industry, (1) *Mary-Ellen*, b. 19 Feb. 1850, d. 1927, Leavenworth; m. 22 Apr. 1875, Leavenworth, Charles-A. Sparrow, b. 6 Aug. 1848, Adrian, Mich., had, (*a*) George-Hayward Sparrow, b. and d. 1876; (*b*) Helen-Hayes Sparrow, b. 24 Sept. 1877, d. 1886; (*c*) Emma-Hayward Sparrow, b. 23 Jan. 1879, d. 1887; (*d*) Edward-Charles Sparrow, b. 17 May 1882, res. at one time La Junta, Colo., m. 11 Sept. 1909, Frances-Tuttle Marsh, b. 21 July 1886, of Pueblo, Colo., had Edward-Charles, b. 16 Dec. 1911, and Helen-Louise, b. 14 Feb. 1915; (*e*) Robert-Hayes Sparrow, b. 11 Nov. 1887, served in France 1918; (2) *Charles-Addison*, b. 6 Nov. 1851, d. 1924, Chippewa Falls, Wis.; m. Margaret Cushing, had (*a*) Charles-Addison Hayes, Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1894; (*b*) Sue-Cushing Hayes, b. 11 May 1899; (3) *Edward-Stephen, M.D.*, b. 27 Dec. 1856, res. 1928, Eau Claire, Wis.; m., 1 June 1886, same, Miriam-Pierce Ingram, b. Bolton, N. Y., dau. of O.-H. and Cornelia-Elizabeth (Pierce) Ingram; Dr. Hayes attended Amherst and Harvard; is a member Wis. State Board of Health; Pres. County and City Med. Soc., Eau Claire; had at Eau Claire, (*a*) Ruth-Ingram Hayes, b. 22 July 1887, m. 30 June 1921, Don McGraw, b. 21 May 1884, Chippewa Falls, son of John and Anne (Melville) McGraw, served in World War; (*b*) Ingram Hayes, b. 28 May 1890, d. June 1900; (*c*) Edward-Stephen Hayes, b. 15 Mar., d. Sept. 1893; (*d*) Edmund Hayes, b. 7 Apr. 1895, served in World War, res. 1928, Portland, Ore.; m. Anna Wheeler.

35. ii. Charles-Augustus, b. 8 Oct. 1825; m. Adaline Shaw, Eliza-Munson Howes, and Martha-Deborah Howes.
36. iii. Joseph-Addison, b. 27 Nov. 1827; m. Anne-Maria Parker.
iv. Frances-Paulina, b. about 1830, d. unm. 19 Aug. 1863.
v. Edward-Young, b. about 1834, drowned in Frazer River, Calif., in 1856, unm.
37. vi. James-Hervey, b. 25 Sept. 1837; m. Alma-Esther Greenwood.
38. vii. Joshua-Gustavus, b. 4 Nov. 1839; m. Helena-Alice Allen.

17. WARREN [4] BULLEN (*Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Farmington, Me., 13 Mar. 1797, died in New Sharon, Me., 1 Sept. 1875, aged seventy-eight years. He married, probably in New Sharon, about 1819, Sally Mayhew, born in Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 28 Dec. 1795, died in New Sharon, 3 June 1878, aged eighty-two, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Mayhew) Mayhew.

Sally (Mayhew) Bullen was a first cousin to Major Francis Mayhew, whose son, Ephraim, married Abigail-Smith [4] Bullen, sister to Warren Bullen.

Warren Bullen served in the War of 1812, as follows: "Bullen, Warren, Private in Capt. J. Trask's Co., Lt. Col. D. McGaffey's Regt., raised at New Sharon, services at Hallowell, Sept. 12, to Sept. 26, 1814." (*Adj. Gen. Office, Augusta.*)

Some of Warren's land records will be found under the account of his brother Joshua in the previous pages. He appears in the census records as a resident of New Sharon from 1820 to 1870. In 1850, his family consisted of himself, aged fifty-three, born in Maine; wife Sarah, aged fifty-six, born in Massachusetts; sons, Joseph-D., aged twenty-three; Warren, aged seventeen; Hariph-M., aged thirteen; and daughter Mary, aged ten, all born in Maine. In 1860, he is aged sixty-three; wife Sarah, aged sixty-four; Warren, Jr., aged twenty-five; son Hariph, aged twenty-three; and there is also in the family a Mary-W. Mader, aged twenty. In 1870, Warren Bullen, aged seventy-three, born in Maine, and wife Sarah, aged seventy-four, born in Massachusetts, are living alone.

Warren Bullen made his will, 31 June 1875, as follows:

"I Warren Bullen of New Sharon . . . make . . . this . . . my last will and testament . . . [asks that a gravestone be erected to him at the Burying Ground at Week's Mills]

I give and bequeath to the children of Mary A. F. Oliver to wit Warren Oliver Bennie Oliver and Henry Oliver . . . to my beloved wife Sarah Bullen . . . to my two sons Warren Bullen Jr. and Harriph M. Bullen . . . and . . . appoint George Grover of Farmington Sole Executor . . ."

Witnesses: "Warren Bullen" (Seal)

Elijah Norton, Farmington.
Daniel C. Luce, New Sharon.
Oliver B. Morse, New Sharon.

(*Franklin Probate.*)

The widow died intestate, and, 3 Jan. 1878, her son, Hariph Bullen, was appointed her administrator. It is presented that she left but two children, Hariph and Warren Bullen, sons. (*ibid.*)

Children, born in New Sharon:

i. WARREN [5], b. 3 Nov. 1820, d. 19 Dec. 1832.
ii. HARIPH-MAYHEW, b. 21 Jan. 1822, d. 8 Dec. 1832.
iii. FRANKLIN, b. 19 Feb. 1825, d. 16 May 1847.
iv. JOSEPH-DANA, b. April 1827, d. in service, 5 July 1863, Donaldsonville, La.; m. 1855, LUCY-STONE HARDING.* He, at one time, taught school in Marthas Vineyard, and was Major of 28th Me. Regt. Listed in census of 1860 in New Sharon, as aged 33; wife Lucy, aged 27; b. Mass., and child, Anna-A., aged three. 1 Sept. 1863, Lucy Bullen, app. admn. to est. of late husband, Joseph-D. Bullen, with Warren Bullen of New Sharon, and Ebenezer Childs, of Farmington, as sureties. She received her dower 6 Oct. 1864. The inventory mentions his sword, belt, watch, Colt's revolver, due from the U. S. Government. (*Franklin Probate.*) Child (BULLEN), *Anna-A.*, b. 1857, d. 1861.
v. BENJAMIN, b. about 1829, d. 15 Dec. 1832.
vi. THANKFUL, b. 25 May, d. 27 Aug. 1831.
39. vii. WARREN, b. 19 Feb. 1833; m. CHARLOTTE-MARIA SMITH.
40. viii. HARIPH-MAYHEW, b. 25 Feb. 1838; m. MARY-C. SMITH.
ix. MARY, b. about 1840, living 1850, d. y.

18. ABIGAIL SMITH [4] BULLEN (*Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., in 1799, died there, 26 Aug. 1851. She married there, about 1819, EPHRAIM MAYHEW, born in Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 11 Sept. 1797, died after 1850, son of Major Francis and Susanna (Smith) Mayhew.

Francis Mayhew made his will, 19 May 1835, proved 29 June 1835, in which he named wife Susan; son Ephraim; son Henry; son Benjamin; daughter, Deborah, wife of Stephen Howes; the six children of Winborn-A. Sweet, "my grandchildren"; and daughter Sarah, wife of Cornelius-W. Smith. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

In 1841, Ephraim Mayhew was a party to a number of land transactions in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate, see Joshua [4] Bullen. In 1842, Ephraim Mayhew of New Sharon sold to Joseph Bullen of same, land there, which had been conveyed to him by Francis Mayhew in his lifetime. (*Franklin Deeds, 6: 395.*)

In the census of 1850, Ephraim Mayhew is listed in New Sharon, as a miller, aged fifty-two, born in Maine [*sic*]; wife Abigail, aged fifty-one; sons Charles, aged twenty-two; Joshua, aged nineteen; and Augustus-V., aged seventeen; all born in Maine; also a Mary-O. Avery in his family, aged twelve.

* In public records called "Lucy F. Bullen," b. 20 Jan. 1833.

Children born in New Sharon:

i. MARY-BULLEN [5] MAYHEW, b. 16 June 1820, d. 15 June 1822.
ii. MARY-EVALINE MAYHEW, b. and d. 18 Nov. 1823.
iii. THANKFUL MAYHEW, d. y.
iv. ANN MAYHEW, d. y.
v. HELEN MAYHEW, d. 9 Oct. 1845.
vi. CHARLES-FRANCIS MAYHEW, b. 1828, rem. to Eau Claire, Wis.; m. DELTA-GARDNER SHAW of Mercer, Me. Children (MAYHEW), (1) *Alice*, d. y.; (2) *Edward*, d. y.; (3) *Sabra*, d. y.; (4) *Abbie-Shaw*, d. unm.; (5) *Bessie-G.*
vii. JOSHUA-BULLEN MAYHEW, b. 1831, rem. to Readfield and Auburn, Me., s. p.; m. EMILY BASS of Wilton, Me.
viii. AUGUSTUS-VINTON MAYHEW, b. 1833, rem. to Eau Claire, s. p.; m. 13 Nov. 1862, New Sharon, ELIZABETH-B. STINCHFIELD of Chesterville, Me.

19. JOSEPH [4] BULLEN (*Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 1 Oct. 1800, died there, 12 Jan. 1856. He married in North Livermore,* Me., 30 Mar. 1831, FRANCES-GREEN BOARDMAN, born there, 27 Dec. 1807, died in New London, N. H., 20 Nov. 1902, aged ninety-four years, daughter of Rev. Sylvanus and Phebe (Dana) Boardman.

Sylvanus Boardman of New Sharon, Clerk, made his will, 16 Oct. 1844, filed 1 Apr. 1845, in which he mentions his wife Phebe, eldest daughter Sarah-P. Blanchard, son Holmes-A. Boardman, "daughter Francis G. Bullen," and grandson George-D. Boardman. Warren Bullen acted as one of the sureties on the executor's bond, as the son Holmes-A., was appointed executor. (*Franklin Probate.*)

Joseph Bullen was listed as a resident of New Sharon in the census of 1840, and had, in his household, one male and one female between thirty and forty; one male between twenty and thirty; one male and one female between five and ten; and one female under five. In the census of 1850, appears Joseph Bullen, still of New Sharon, aged forty-eight, merchant; wife Frances-G., aged forty-two; and daughters, Harriet-J.-F., aged eighteen; and Charlotte-A., aged sixteen; all born in Maine.

A number of land records in which Joseph Bullen appeared will be found under the account of his elder brother, Joshua [4] Bullen in the settlement of their father's estate. In addition there are noted here very briefly:

8 Jan. 1831, Joseph Bullen, of New Sharon, sells land there to Joshua Bullen, gentleman. 28 Jan. 1831, Ephraim Mayhew, of New Sharon, conveys land there to Joseph Bullen, merchant, of same, Abigail-S. Mayhew releases her rights. (*Kennebec Deeds, 76: 285; 71: 397.*)

In 1838, Joseph Bullen, of New Sharon, purchased land there of Benjamin Mayhew, and Sophia Mayhew released her rights. In 1839, he purchased two

* His marriage and the birth of his wife are recorded in New Sharon

Frances Green (Boardman) Bullen

pews of the Baptist Church there, H.-A. Boardman being one of the trustees. (*Franklin Deeds, 0: 367; 10: 4.*)

In 1841, John West, of Industry, sold land there to Solomon Murch, of Stark, the money being provided by Joseph Bullen, of New Sharon. (*Somerset Deeds, 53: 115.*)

In 1842, Hannibal Ingalls, of Mercer, sold land in Mercer to Joseph Bullen, of New Sharon, and his wife, Julia-G. Ingalls, released her rights. (*ibid., 64: 191.*)

2 Dec. 1843, Stephen Newhall, of Washington, sells Charles-G. Smith and Joseph Bullen, both of New Sharon, traders, land in Vienna, being the farm where John-A. Kennedy now lives, Louisa Newhall releases her dower. (*Kennebec Deeds, 135: 498.*)

Joseph Bullen died intestate, and 24 Jan. 1856, Warren Bullen of New Sharon, with John-A. Stowell, Leonard Keith, and Thomas Parker, as his sureties, was appointed the administrator. That same date, the widow, Frances-G. Bullen, and son, George Bullen, had petitioned that an administration be granted. The inventory was made 20 Feb. 1856, and among the items listed, we note, four acres with a one story brick house thereon, in New Sharon, another piece of land consisting of thirty acres, another of twenty acres, one-third rights in a grist mill, one-fourth rights in a starch factory, various household effects, some stock, a sleigh and silver mounted sleigh harness, mahogany table, linen, china tea set, "flouring blue dinner set", etc., a total of $19,328.04. A statement was presented that the heirs had all received their portions, but said heirs were not named. (*Franklin Probate.*)

17 Feb. 1857, "We Francis G. Bullen of New Sharon . . . Widow of Jos. Bullen deceased, and H. J. F. Adams, heir of Jos. Bullen with E. L. Adams husband of H. J. F. of Boston . . . George Bullen and Charlotte A. Bullen heirs of said Jos. Bullen . . . " for $450 paid them by John Kilgore, Hiram Wyman, and Horace-N. Plummer, all of New Sharon, gentlemen, sell land and a house thereon, to them, in New Sharon. All sign. (*Franklin Deeds, 35: 467.*)

In the village cemetery of New Sharon, a monument on the "Bullen Lot," commemorates the following:

(On one side)

"1801 Joseph Bullen 1856
his wife
1807 Francis G. Boardman 1902"

(On the other side)

"1824 Charles Alexander, M.D. 1897
his wife
1824 Achsah E. Allen 1856
Their child
1853 Agnes E. 1854
both buried in Farmington, Me.
his wife
1835 Charlotte Augusta Bullen 1875
his wife
1832 Harriet J. F. Bullen 1894"

Children, born in New Sharon:

i. HARRIET-JOSEPHINE-FRANCES [5], b. 21 Feb. 1832, d. 27 Jan. 1894, Eau Claire, Wis.; m. (1), 27 Oct. 1853, New Sharon, REV. SAMUEL COLE, of Belfast, Me., b. 5 Sept. 1824, Beverly, Mass., d. about 1855, Belfast, son of Samuel and Abigail (Dodge) Cole, admn. gr. on his est. to wid. Harriet, 9 Jan. 1855; m. (2), 2 Nov. 1856, New Sharon, as his second wife, EBENEZER-LORD ADAMS, b. 29 Jan. 1814, Portsmouth, N. H., d. 18 June 1868 (family rec.; tombstone gives 1870), St. Paul, Minn., son of John and Sally-Ayres (Hodgdon) Adams,* they separated; m. (3), after his death, 24 Nov. 1878, Pawtucket, R. I., as his third wife, her sister, Charlotte Augusta's, widower, DR. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. May 1824, Dresden, Me., d. 9 Oct. 1897, Hudson, Wis., son of Benjamin and Betsey (———) Alexander (*vide post*). 28 Jan. 1860, Eben-L. Adams, of Boston, conveys to George Bullen, of Newton, Mass., certain property in Cook Co., Ill., and wife, Harriet-J.-F. Adams, releases. (*Cook Deeds, 191: 224.*) Child (ADAMS), b. Pawtucket (1), *Olive-Frances*, b. 1 Apr. 1860, res. 1928, Everett, Wash.; m. 8 Oct. 1882, Eau Claire, Wis., Daniel-Robinson Scammon, b. 18 Apr. 1859, Franklin, Me., d. 11 Aug. 1910, Oriental, Calif., had at Eau Claire, (*a*) Robert-Alexander Scammon, b. 17 Oct. 1885, d. 1885; (*b*) Rodney-Adams Scammon, b. 12 Dec. 1887, d. 1889; (*c*) Claude-Rollo Scammon, b. 26 July 1890, res. 1928, Seattle, Wash., m. 30 Nov. 1918, Vancouver, B. C., Marion-Jeanette Burgmark, b. 22 July 1886, Chicago, Ill., dau. of John and Maria (Brandt) Burgmark.

41. ii. GEORGE, b. 8 Nov. 1833; m. MARIA-JANE RIPLEY.

iii. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, b. 26 Aug. 1835, d. 27 Mar. 1875, Eau Claire; m. 24 Jan. 1861, Farmington, as his second wife, DR. CHARLES ALEXANDER †, who held high rank in his profession, being grad. 1850, Univ. City of N. Y.; practised Farmington; in 1862, became surgeon of 16th Regt. Me. Vol.; in 1865, severely wounded at Gettysburg, was made a prisoner. After short res. in Malden, he rem. Sept. 1866 to Eau Claire, Vice-Pres. Am. Med. Assn. 1884, possibly a grandson of Hugh Alexander of Harpswell, Me. Child (ALEXANDER), b. Eau Claire, *Joseph-Bullen*, b. 21 Nov. 1870, res. 1928, Seattle, Wash., Colby 1894, A.B.; Univ. Wis. 1896, L.L.B., Judge of Sawyer Co., Wis., 1898–1900; Asst. Atty. Gen. State of Wash., 1907–1910; m. 29 June 1898, Waterville, Me., Jessie-May Bunker, b. 6 Sept. 1872, Fairfield, Me., dau. of Benjamin and Olive-Priscilla (Goodwin) Bunker.

* EBENEZER (or EBEN)-LORD ADAMS, m. (1) 9 July 1846, Boston, Mass., OLIVE-LOVELL LITTLE, b. 11 Aug. 1813, Marshfield, Mass., d. 18 Apr. 1855, Malden, Mass., dau. of James-L. Little; m. (3) Mrs. ——— CORBETT of Minneapolis, Minn. Children by first marriage, first b. Boston, rest in Malden (ADAMS), (1 *Sarah-Little*, b. 16 June 1847, res. 1928, Hingham, Mass.; m. Silas-E. Bacon; (2) *Joseph-Lord*, b. 31 Aug. 1850, d. 31 Mar. 1855, Malden; (3) *Priscilla*, b. 21 Feb., d. 18 June 1855, Malden.

† DR. CHARLES ALEXANDER m. (1) 25 Jan. 1851, Farmington, ACHSAH-ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. there, 1 Mar. 1824, d. there, 13 Feb. 1856, dau. of Newman-Truman and Eliza (Belcher) Allen. Child by first marriage (ALEXANDER), *Agnes-E.*, b. 1853, d. 1854. He m. (2) CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA BULLEN; m. (3) HARRIET-JOSEPHINE-FRANCES (BULLEN) (COLE) ADAMS.

20. ANNA [4] BULLEN (*Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 16 Apr. 1800, died in St. Albans, Me., 28 Feb. 1875, aged seventy-five years. She married, probably in Somerset County, Me., 24 Oct. 1821, WILLIAM TURNER, of Readfield, Me., born in either Readfield, or Farmington, Me., 2 Jan. 1797, died in St. Albans, 14 Dec. 1877, aged eighty years and eleven months, brother of John-B. Turner, who married Anna's sister, Belinda [4] Bullen, and probably son of Christopher Turner *, of Readfield.

William Turner first appears in the census of 1830, as a resident of St. Albans, and has in his family, two males between five and ten, one male between thirty and forty; three females under five, one female between five and ten, and one female between thirty and forty. In 1850, he is still listed in St. Albans, aged fifty-three, born in Maine; wife, Ann, aged fifty; Louisa-C., aged twenty-three; John-O., aged twenty-two; Susan-M., aged nineteen; Hannah-M., aged seventeen; Harriet-L., aged sixteen; Mary-L., aged sixteen; William-W., aged twelve; and Gilbert-L., aged eleven; all born in Maine. In 1860, we note that in the family of his son, John-O. Turner, aged thirty-one, born in Maine; were living, wife Diantha-A., aged twenty-eight; Fred-O., aged three; Alice-E., aged one; William Turner aged sixty-three "past labor"; Ann Turner, aged sixty; and Susan-M. Turner, aged twenty-nine, school teacher, all born in Maine.

19 Sept. 1822, Tabitha Tenney, of Exeter, N. H., with Arthur Gilman, of Newburyport, Mass., executors of the will of Samuel Tenney late of Exeter, deceased, sell 250 acres in St. Albans, Me., to William Turner, of St. Albans; which said tract he mortgaged to them, 26 Sept. 1823. (*Somerset Deeds, 19: 185; 15: 116.*)

11 Oct. 1826, William Turner, of St. Albans, sells land there [probably mortgaged] which Tenney and Gilman sold him, to John-O. Craig, of Gardiner, Me. (*ibid., 19: 186.*)

28 Mar. 1827, William Turner, of St. Albans, sells land there to Ansel Bullen, of the same town. (*ibid., 21: 25.*)

In 1828, William Turner, of St. Albans, sold land there to William-W. Bullen, and his wife Anna Turner, released her dower rights in same; this land was described as being bounded by the land of "Ansil" Bullen. (*ibid., 22: 305.*)

21 Feb. 1828, John-O. Craig, of Gardiner, Me., clothier, conveys rights to certain land in St. Albans to William Turner, yeoman, of latter place. (*ibid., 22: 308.*)

Several miles from the center of St. Albans, a small village on the shores of a beautiful lake, is a high ridge, from which one can view the lovely country for miles around. On this ridge, was to be seen

* Christopher Turner came from England and built the first frame house in Readfield, and evidently came over to work in the cotton mills founded there by another Englishman. This checks with the family tradition that the father of William and John-B. Turner came to Maine from England.

but a few years ago, the remains of the cellar of the first house that William Turner and his wife lived in. Not far away is a family graveyard, covered with wild roses, in which are stones extant to the memory of various members of this branch of the family. Among them we note:

"William Turner
Died
Dec 14 1877
Ae 80 yrs 11 mo"

"Ann
wife of
William Turner
Died
Feb 28, 1875
Ae 75 yrs"

Children, born in St. Albans:

i. PUTNAM-J.[5] TURNER, b. 13 Mar. 1822, d. 1866, Bangor, Me.; m. 10 Oct. 1844, by Esq. Merrill, SARAH GOULD. Two children, both died young.

ii. SARAH-ANN TURNER, b. 11 Apr. 1823, d. 24 Nov. 1870, St. Albans; m. there, by Rev. Mr. Copp, 14 Feb. 1843, as his second wife, ENOCH FRENCH, b. 1813, N. H., d. 31 Aug. 1873, West Gardiner, Me., bur. St. Albans; when young he went to sea, was a Methodist; he m. (1), Eliza Herrick of West Gardiner, who d. s. p. Children (FRENCH), (1) *Eliza-Ann*, b. 9 Nov. 1844, living 1929, St. Albans; m. David-Roger Longley, b. 1835, d. Apr. 1924, St. Albans, son of Ithamer and Louisa (Parkman) Longley, had Percy-Roy Longley, res. s. p., 1928, Hollywood, Calif.;* (2) *Henrietta*, b. 11 Apr. 1846, living 1929, St. Albans; m. Daniel Hanson, b. 1844, d. Jan. 1921, St. Albans, son of Mesech and Nancy (Tibbetts) Hanson, had three children, among them, Closson Hanson, who res. 1929, St. Albans; (3) *William-Enoch*, b. 1847, d. in service, Civil War; (4) *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. 1848, d. unm. 2 Aug. 1869; (5) *John-Henry*, b. 14 Feb. 1851, res. 1928, Miranda, Calif.; (6) *George-Washington*, b. 22 Feb. 1855, d. s. p. 1920, La Fayette Calif.; m. Sadie Garside.

iii. NAPOLEON-BONAPARTE TURNER, b. 15 Mar. 1824, d. 1896, St. Albans; m. there, by Rev. Benjamin-P. Reed, 7 Oct. 1849, ALICE HAINES, b. 1829. Nine children, among them (TURNER), (1) *Frank-F.*, res. Birmingham, Ala.; (2) *Edgar*, res. Isleton, Me.; also a son who was once prominent in the N. E. Conservatory, Boston, Mass.

iv. AUGUSTA-L. TURNER, b. 29 Aug. 1825, d. 1909, Pittsfield, Me.; m. by Rev. Mr. Norcross, St. Albans, 24 Oct. 1848, MOSES KEENE. Eight children, some of whom rem. to Oregon, among them (KEENE) *Edgar*, res. Pittsfield.

v. LOUISA-C. TURNER, b. 1 Mar. 1827, d. 1904, St. Albans; m. there, by Rev. D. Lancaster, 16 July 1850, BELA-B. LANCASTER.

vi. JOHN-ORISON TURNER, b. 7 July 1828; m. there, about 1857, DIANTHA-A. WORTHEN, b. 1832, Palermo, Me., living 1860. Mrs.

* Mrs. Longley showed the compiler in June 1928 many interesting family records pertaining to the Jesse Bullen branch of the family.

Longley states they rem. West. Children (TURNER), (1) *Fred-Orison*, b. 18 Apr. 1858, d. 2 Oct. 1911, Harmony, Me., a physician; m. 22 Sept. 1886, Auburn, Me., Mary-Frances Chalmers, b. 19 Jan. 1861, Troy, Me., dau. of Samuel and Mary-E. (Work) Chalmers, had, (*a*) Clair-Elsmere Turner, b. 28 Apr. 1890, Harmony; member faculty of Mass. Inst. of Tech.; m. 24 Dec. 1924, Naomi-Elsie Cock; (2) *Alice*, b. 1859; (3) *Ada-E.*, b. 21 June 1861, res. s. p., Harmony; m. 7 Jan. 1893, Hartland, Me., Fred Davis, b. Lee, Me., son of William and Judith (Ham) Davis; (4) *Park-Lewis*, res. Fresno, Calif.; (5) *Lulu;* (6) *Pearl-E.*

vii. ELIZABETH-J. TURNER, b. 4 Nov. 1829, d. 10 Dec. 1910, Whitman, Mass.; m. 25 Dec. 1849, St. Albans, WILLIAM LINCOLN of Bridgewater. They res. in Mass. Child (LINCOLN), *Anna*; m. ——— Bryant.

viii. SUSAN-M. TURNER, b. 18 Mar. 1831, d. unm., 18 Nov. 1867, ae. 36.

ix. HANNAH-M. TURNER, b. 17 Aug. 1832, d. Dexter, Me., bur. Levant, Me., in Waugh Cem.; m. JOHN BRICKETT. Ten children, among them (BRICKETT), *Alfred*, res. Mass. A granddau., Miss Alice Elliott, res. 1928, E. Corinth, Me.

x. MARY-L. TURNER, b. 18 May 1834, d. Newburyport, Mass.; m. ALSON-SEWALL WHITTIER. Three children b. Readfield, of them (WHITTIER), (1) *Cora-Gertrude*, b. 27 Jan. 1857, res. s. p., 1928, Wayne, Me.; m. 29 Oct. 1891, Somerville, Mass., Warren-G. Robbins, b. 3 Jan. 1857, Solon, Me., son of George and Martha (Cleaves) Robbins; (2) *Amalda*, res. Newburyport; m. ——— Philbrick.

xi. HARRIET-L. TURNER, b. 18 May 1834 (twin) d. unm., 31 Oct. 1852.

xii. WALLACE-W. TURNER, b. 11 Jan. 1837, d. 1883, Newport, Me.; m. 1867, CLARA WEBB. Three children (TURNER), all res. Newport, (1) *Hubbert-E.;* (2) *Blanch;* m. ——— Coburn; (3) *Carrie;* m. Fred Miles.

xiii. GILBERT-L. TURNER, b. 12 May 1839, d. 1912, Snohomish, Wash.; m. 1880, EMMA GOODWIN, living as his widow in 1928, Snohomish, two children living.*

21. ANSEL[4] BULLEN (*Jesse*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 6 July 1801 [Bible Record gives it as 26 July], died in St. Albans, Me., 20 May 1850, aged forty-nine years. He married, place and date unknown, first, HARRIET LAMBERT, of whom no more is known; secondly, before 1839, NANCY-G. HAYDEN, of Winslow, Me., born in Winslow, in 1806, died in Clinton, Me., 17 Aug. 1897, aged ninety-one years and ten months, buried in Winslow, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (McFadden) Hayden.

In 1840, "Ansill" Bullen was living in St. Albans, having in his family, one male, fifteen to twenty; one male, twenty to thirty; one male, thirty to forty; and one male, between seventy and eighty; one

* With but two exceptions, letters and charts sent to descendants of Anna (Bullen) Turner, were neither answered nor returned.

female, thirty to forty; and one female, sixty to seventy. It is evident that his father and mother, Jesse and Sally (Lovell) Bullen, were living with him in St. Albans in 1840.

Neither Ansel nor his widow left recorded estates, but his few deeds are noted here:

17 Mar. 1832, Ansel Bullen, of St. Albans, sells land there to Joseph Merrill. (*Somerset Deeds, 33: 38.*)

12 Feb. 1834, Ansel Bullen, of St. Albans, sells to Albert Lyford, of same, land there; also mortgages property to him, same year. (*ibid., 35: 178; 43: 330.*)

30 Sept. 1839, Ansel Bullen, of St. Albans, sells land there to Isaiah Clough, of Litchfield, wife Nancy-G. Bullen releases her dower. Also, 1839, Albert Lyford, of Waterville, conveys to Ansel Bullen, of St. Albans, land there, being the same mortgaged him by said Bullen, in 1834. (*ibid., 51: 27; 52: 5.*)

10 Jan. 1842, Ansel Bullen, of St. Albans, sells land there to James-S. Gould, of Vassalboro, wife Nancy-G. Bullen releases her dower. (*ibid., 57: 547.*)

He is said to have had but two children, both of whom later removed to Massachusetts, whether by the first or second marriage is unknown. The young males listed in his family in 1840 were evidently his two youngest brothers, Moses[4] and Benson-P.[4] Bullen.

Children:

i. SARAH[5], rem. to Massachusetts
ii. MARY, rem. to Massachusetts.

22. POLLY[4] (MARY) BULLEN (*Jesse*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 16 Sept. 1802, died in St. Albans, Me., 20 Jan. 1852, aged fifty years and four months. She married in St. Albans, 3 Dec. 1822, ALVAN CHANDLER, of Readfield, Me., born in Sandwich, Mass., in January, 1793, died in St. Albans, 1 July 1861, aged sixty-eight years and seven months, son of Asahel and Deborah (Bourne) Chandler.

Asahel Chandler of Wayne, Me., made his will, 15 Aug. 1815, proved in 1829, in which he bequeaths to wife Deborah, to sons John, "Elvin", and George Chandler, and to daughters, Sarah, Mary, Dorothy and Abigail. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

"Alvin" Chandler appears as a resident of St. Albans in the census of 1840, with a family of one male, under five; one male, fifteen to twenty; and one male, thirty to forty; one female, under five; one female, five to ten; and one female, twenty to thirty. In 1850, he is listed as "Alvan" Chandler, aged fifty-seven, born in Massachusetts, with wife Mary, aged forty-seven, born in Maine; and children, Columbus-B., aged twenty-six; Sydney-A., aged twenty-three; Alonzo-D., aged twenty-two; George-N., aged nineteen; Jesse-W.,

aged twelve; Augusta, aged fifteen; and Mary-A., aged ten; all born in Maine. In 1860, as Alvan Chandler, he was living in St. Albans, aged sixty-eight, born in Massachusetts, and with him were living, Alonzo-D., aged thirty-two; Jesse-W., aged twenty-three; Sarah, aged twenty-seven; two infants not named; and a servant, all born in Maine.

24 Nov. 1830, Henry Nason, of St. Albans, sold land there to Alvan Chandler, of Wayne, witnessed by Ansel Bullen, recorded 1837. (*Somerset Deeds, 41: 310.*)

1 Mar. 1830, Alvan Chandler, of Wayne, sold to Benjamin-L. Lambard, of Readfield, a house he then lived in, in Wayne, also his half of the real estate, "Which Asahel Chandler my late father," devised in his will to me and my brother, George; Mary Chandler his wife, releases her rights. (*Kennebec Deeds, 77: 333.*)

14 Mar. 1833, Alden Chandler, of Poland, sold land in Ripley to Alvan Chandler, of Ripley. (*Somerset Deeds, 38: 153.*)

5 Mar. 1836, "Alvin Chandler," of Ripley sells land there to Rufus and William Ricker, both of Dexter. (*ibid., 42: 169.*)

So we see, from his deeds, that he was of Wayne, Ripley, and St. Albans, removing to the latter town before 1840, and remaining there until his death in 1861.

In the little graveyard in St. Albans, where the Turners are buried, we find the following inscriptions:

"Alvan Chandler
Died
July 1, 1861
AE. 68 yrs 7 mos"

"Mrs Mary
wife of
Alvan Chandler
dau of Jesse
& Sarah Bullen
Died
Jan. 20, 1853
Aet. 50 yrs 4 mos"

In the same yard are also stones erected to the memory of Jesse-W. Chandler, and his wives, Lucy and Frances-M. Chandler, and to Augusta-A. Chandler, and Sidney-A. Chandler.

Children, first six born in Wayne, rest in St. Albans:

i. Columbus-Bourne[5] Chandler, b. 1824, d. Duluth, Minn.; m. Kate ———. Children (Chandler), (1) *Edward;* (2) *Harry;* (3) *Helen.*

ii. Sidney-A. Chandler, b. Aug. 1826, d. unm. 25 Nov. 1850, ae. "24–4", St. Albans.

iii. Alonzo-Denella Chandler, b. 25 Apr. 1828, d. 17 Nov. 1900, St. Albans; m. there, 28 Dec. 1856, Sarah-Webber Smith, b. 9 Dec. 1832, Palmyra, Me., d. 26 May 1903, Somerville, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Charity (Miller) Smith. Children (Chandler) b. St. Albans, (1) *Alvan,* b. 15 Dec. 1857, d. 1858; (2) *Alson-Whittier,* b. 18 Dec. 1859, d. s. p. 17 Nov. 1899, Albu-

querque, N. Mex.; m. 8 Dec. 1886, Sarah-M. Scribner; (3) *George-Herbert*, b. 24 May 1861, d. Mar. 1863; (4) *Annie-May*, b. 5 July 1864, res. unm. Manchester, N. H.; (5) *Oscar-Millard*, b. 8 Dec. 1865, res. 1928, Salem Depot, N. H., said to be owner of Samuel Bullen Bible; m. Mary-Abigail Eaton, had (a) Oscar-Willis Chandler, b. 30 Jan. 1891, Boston;* (b) Ralph-Eaton Chandler, b. 29 Dec. 1898, Somerville; (6) *Lucy-Amber*, b. 23 June 1872, res. unm. Manchester.

iv. GEORGE-NEWELL CHANDLER, b. in 1831, d. Dec. 1899, Pa.; m. JANE ———. He lived near Harrisburg, Pa., had twelve children, of whom ten lived, nothing further known.

v. ANN-MARY CHANDLER, b. in 1833, d. infancy.

vi. AUGUSTA-A. CHANDLER, b. in 1835, d. unm. 16 Mar. 1855, ae. 20, St. Albans.

vii. JESSE-WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. June 1837, d. s. p. 29 Nov. 1901, St. Albans; m. (1) in 1869, LUCY-ANN SMITH, b. 1837, d. 4 Jan. 1873; m. (2) after 1873, FRANCES-M. (MERRILL) SOULE, b. 19 Apr. 1835, St. Albans, d. s. p. 24 Oct. 1918, Bangor, Me., widow of Charles Soule, dau. of Joseph and Sarah-Jane [4] (Bullen) Merrill. Jesse, Lucy, and Frances are all bur. in St. Albans.

viii. MARY-ABIGAIL CHANDLER, b. 18 Mar. 1840, d. 25 Jan. 1919, East Bridgewater, Mass.; m. WILLIAM-G. MILLER, b. in Maine. Children (MILLER), (1) *Forrest*, b. 13 Feb. 1860; (2) *Carrie-Gertrude*, b. 20 Dec. 1868, Boston, Mass., res. s. p. 1928, East Bridgewater; m. there, 29 Oct. 1890, George-A. Root, b. 25 July 1866, Norwich, Vt., son of John-H. and Lucinda (Trescott) Root; (3) *Lora*; (4) *Lilly;* (5) *Hattie*, b. 27 May 1878, Boston.

23. WILLIAM W.[4] BULLEN (*Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 22 Mar. 1804, died there, before 30 Nov. 1865. He married there, intention dated 23 Apr. 1831, HANNAH WHITE, who survived him, probably that Hannah White, born in Hallowell, 1 June, 1800, daughter of Timothy and Silence (———) White.

He is listed as of Hallowell in the census of 1840, having in his family then, one male, ten to fifteen; one male, twenty to thirty (*sic*); one male, forty to fifty; one male, between seventy and eighty; one female, twenty to thirty (*sic*); and one female, between seventy and eighty. His wife was evidently omitted, and the old people were probably her parents. In 1850, still of Hallowell, we note, William-W. Bullen, aged forty-six, farmer, born in Maine, wife Hannah, aged fifty, born in Maine, and children all born there, viz., Mary-A., aged thirteen, Julia-O., aged ten, and Joseph, aged seven. There is no help in subsequent census records.

27 Mar. 1839, William-W. Bullen, of Hallowell, sells land in St. Albans, near the land of Ansel Bullen, to Belinda Turner, of said St. Albans. (*Somerset Deeds, 48: 100.*)

*Oscar-Willis Chandler m. 31 Oct. 1916, Margaret Taylor, of Littleton, Mass., has (1) *Alvin-Willis*, b. 21 Sept. 1920; (2) *Janice-Margaret*, b. 23 June 1924; (3) *Howard-Alonzo*, b. 23 Nov. 1927.

9 Apr. 1840, William Chase, of Hallowell, sells land there to William-W. Bullen, of the same place. (*Kennebec Deeds, 122: 184.*)

10 Apr. 1840, Anna Hunt, of Pittston, conveys her rights to land in Hallowell to William-W. Bullen, of said Hallowell, and her husband, Ephraim Hunt, releases his rights, one of the witnesses being Moses-B. Bliss. (*ibid., 122: 212.*)

30 Nov. 1865, Widow Hannah Bullen was appointed administratrix on the estate of her husband, William-W. Bullen, late of Hallowell, deceased, with Samuel-A. Chase and Joseph Baker, of same, as her sureties. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

Children, born in Hallowell:

i. Sarah-Elizabeth [5], b. 7 Nov. 1831.
ii. Thomas-Francis, b. 5 July 1834.
iii. Mary-A., b. 12 Feb. 1837.
iv. Julia-Olive, b. 2 July 1839.
v. Joseph-W., b. 25 Feb. 1843.

24. PARTHENA [4] BULLEN (*Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 2 Mar. [21 Mar.] 1806, died in Lawrence, Mass., 4 June 1861, aged fifty-five years. She married probably in St. Albans, ——— Packard of Readfield, Me., probably Roger or Josiah Packard, who died before 1861.

4 June 1861, Lawrence, death of Parthena Packard, widow, res. Lawrence, aged 55-3-13, b. Hallowell, Me., dau. of Jeptha (*sic*) Bullen. (*Massachusetts State Records, 147: 212.*)

Parthena Packard died intestate, and 11 June 1861, Joseph-L. Partridge presents that the next of kin is Harrison Bullen and asks that he, said Partridge, be made administrator, that he is no relation, etc. (*Essex Probate 48964.*)

This Harrison Bullen was, of course, her brother, Harrison-Otis [4] Bullen. Family records state that she had five children, but they had all deceased apparently by 1861.

Children:

i. Charles [5] Packard.
ii. Frances Packard.
iii. Edwin Packard.
iv. Eveline Packard.
v. Dennis Packard.

25. NEWELL [4] BULLEN (*Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 18 Aug. 1809, died in Salt Lake City, Utah, 2 Mar. 1858, aged forty-nine. He married probably in Mercer, Me., about 1836, Clarissa-Judkins Atkinson, born in Winthrop, Me., 20 May 1806, died in Richmond, Utah, 28 Dec. 1894, aged eighty-eight,

daughter of William and Mary (Blunt) Atkinson of Wayne, Winthrop and Industry, Me.*

William Atkinson of Industry died intestate in 1814, and his widow, Mary, was granted administration on his estate, 5 Sept. 1814. No list of heirs presented. (*Somerset Probate.*)

Descendants of Newell Bullen, now living in Utah, wrote the compiler that Newell Bullen was born in Kennebec County, Me., and had brothers Ansel and Harrison, further that, "Newell Bullen, his wife and three sons, boarded the ship *Brooklyn* which left New York, Feb. 6, 1846, for California. This ship went down around Cape Horn and landed at San Francisco, July 30, 1846. This ship had aboard about 243 "Mormons" (among whom were the Bullens), all of whom were under the direct supervision of Sam Brannan . . . Newell Bullen and Family made their way to Utah arriving at Salt Lake City some time before 1850. It is rather generally understood that Cincinnatus died and was buried somewhere on the desert between California and Utah."†

Newell Bullen has also been called Newell-Francis-Ebenezer Bullen.

In 1840, Newell Bullen, a tanner, was living in Mercer, with a family of two males, under five; one male, between thirty and forty; and one female, between thirty and forty. In 1850, he was a resident of Salt Lake City, a farmer, aged forty-three, born in Maine; with wife Clarissa Bullen, aged forty-four; son Hershel, aged eleven, both born in Maine; son John-Joseph, aged three, born in California. In 1860, we find the widow, Clara-J. Bullen, aged fifty-three, born in Maine, as head of family, consisting of son Hershel, aged twenty, born in Maine; son John-J., aged twelve, born in California; and son Newell, aged eight, born in Utah.

There are a few land records in the name of Newell Bullen in Somerset County, as seen below; land and probate records in Utah were not searched.

25 Nov. 1834, Horace Daggett, of Mercer, sells land there to Newell Bullen, of same, wife, Jane Daggett, releases her dower, same date, Newell mortgages said property to said Daggett, no dower release. (*Somerset Deeds, 38: 256; 37: 424.*)

8 Dec. 1835, Enos Field, of Mercer, conveys to Newell Bullen, tanner, of same, a tan yard there, bounded by James Atkinson, Phebe Field releases dower rights; same date, Bullen mortgages to Field said tan yard. (*ibid., 39: 86.*)

18 Apr. 1836, Newell Bullen, of Mercer, tanner, sells land there near the tan house to Samuel Cordis, of same; no dower release. (*ibid., 42: 117.*)

7 Jan. 1837, Newell Bullen, of Mercer, tanner, conveys land and tan yard there to James Atkinson, of same; no wife's release of dower. (*ibid., 37: 225.*)

*See account of Atkinsons in History of Industry, page 501.

† The compiler is under great obligations to Roy Bullen of Salt Lake City for his help about this branch.

Mercer, a town some twelve miles south of Skowhegan, and some twenty miles south of St. Albans, was established in 1804.

Children:

i. FRANCIS-ANDREW [5], b. 24 Aug. 1837, Mercer, d. 26 Mar. 1851, Salt Lake City [so states family record, yet he is not listed in 1850 census].

42. ii. HERSCHEL, b. 10 Jan. 1840, Mercer; m. LYDIA-MALINDA KNAPP, EMMA-BOSTON GIBBS, and MARY-JOSEPHINE WHITTLE.

iii. CINCINNATUS, b. about 1843, Mercer, d. between 1846 and 1850, buried in the desert, between Calif. and Utah.

43. iv. JOHN-JOSEPH, b. 25 Oct. 1847, San Jose, Calif.; m. ELIZABETH VAN ETTEN.

v. SAMUEL, b. 27 Apr. 1850, Salt Lake City; d. same, 11 Aug. 1850.

44. vi. NEWELL, b. 8 Nov. 1852, Salt Lake City; m. MARION-DRUCILLA PEW.

26. SARAH JANE [4] BULLEN (*Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 18 Aug. 1811, died in St. Albans, Me., 10 Dec. 1894. She married in St. Albans, 14 Feb. 1831, JOSEPH MERRILL, born in Madison, Me., 9 Dec. 1800, died in St. Albans, 27 Feb. 1895, son of Levi and Betsey (Sawyer) Merrill.

In 1860, Joseph Merrill was listed in the census as of St. Albans, aged fifty-nine; wife Sarah, aged forty-eight; Sumner, aged twenty; Jesse, aged fourteen; Ellen, aged twelve; and Evelyn, aged six, all born in Maine. He and his wife always lived in St. Albans, and can be found there in the census records of other years.

Children, born in St. Albans:

i. PHINEAS [5] MERRILL, b. 24 Dec. 1832, d. there, 8 Mar. 1906; m. 18 Oct. 1858, Stetson, Me., MARY-ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. 21 Sept. 1833, Newport, Me., d. 25 Nov. 1877, Newport, dau. of Noah-Kidder and Sarah (Ireland) George. Children (MERRILL), b. Newport, (1) *George-K.*, b. 16 Oct. 1859, d. 3 Feb. 1864; (2) *William-Howe*, b. 3 Apr. 1864, living 1928, Lawrence, Mass.; m. 11 Dec. 1887, Etna, Me., Abbie-Emma Tarr, b. 13 Nov. 1864, Carmel, Me., dau. of John and Diantha (Friend) Tarr, Dr. Merrill was grad. from Bowdoin, and served as Capt. in World War, had, (*a*) Ivan-Colson Merrill, b. 27 Jan. 1889, Etna; (*b*) Urban-Howe Merrill, b. 1 May 1894, Woburn, Mass., res. Boise, Idaho, m. Mrs. Catherine Cooper; (3) *Laura-F.*, b. 4 Apr. 1869.

ii. FRANCES-M. MERRILL, b. 19 Apr. 1835; m. CHARLES SOULE and JESSE-WILLIAM [5] CHANDLER; see under latter's account.

iii. JOSEPH-WARREN MERRILL, b. 14 Jan. 1837, d. unm., 15 Oct. 1855, Bradley, Me.

iv. SUMNER MERRILL, b. 25 Aug. 1839, d. 10 July 1910, Portland, Oreg.; m. ENLISSA STEWART; had five daughters and one son; names of only two children known (MERRILL), (1) *Fred*, res. at one time in Beaverton, Oreg.; (2) *Jessie*.

v. JESSE MERRILL, b. 20 Sept. 1844, d. unm., 30 July 1864, in service, Petersburg, Va.

vi. ELLA-A. MERRILL, b. 4 Aug. 1848, living 1928, Bangor, Me.; m. 17 Jan. 1876, Boston, Mass., DR. WALTER-LOWRIE HUNT, b. 16 Oct. 1848, Welna, N. Y., living 1928, son of William and Barbara Hunt. Dr. Hunt was grad. from the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, in 1875; res. in Brewer and Bangor, Me. Children (HUNT), first two b. Brewer, last in Bangor, (1) *Walter-Merrill*, b. 16 Oct. 1876, res. 1928, Bangor; m. Rose-P. Packer, has (*a*) Walter-Merrill Hunt; (*b*) Samuel-Lowrie Hunt; (*c*), John-Hart Hunt; (2) *Harrison-Joseph*, b. 1 June 1877, res. 1928, Bangor, a physician; m. there, 20 Oct. 1907, Marian-B. Webb, b. there, 25 Aug. 1880, dau. of Wilber-G. and Mary-Blanchard (Craley) Webb, had (*a*) Ruth-Webb Hunt, b. 15 July 1908; (3) *Barbara*, b. 5 Mar. 1885.

vii. EVELYN-PACKARD MERRILL, b. 3 May 1854; m. HARRISON-OTIS [5] TURNER; see under his account.

27. HARRISON OTIS [4] BULLEN (*Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Maine, 4 Mar. 1814, died in Knox, Me., 6 Aug. 1861. He married, first, about 1842, MARY-G. (SNELL) HAYDEN, born in Sidney, Me., died in Burnham, Me., 17 Oct. 1854, widow of Josiah Hayden *; secondly, in Readfield, Me., 7 Feb. 1855, HARRIET-HALL PACKARD †, born there, 31 Mar. 1820, died in Cambridge, Mass., 10 Oct. 1891, daughter of Joshua and Harriet (Hall) Packard.

28 Jan. 1840, administration was granted on the estate of Josiah Hayden, deceased late of Winslow, to Clark Drummond of same, it being represented that the heirs are the widow, Mary-G. Hayden; children, Josiah-D., minor, Mary-Ophelia, and Orlando. 24 Apr. 1848, the widow petitioned for her thirds, which were granted, and the commissioner's return mentions: Mary-G. Bullen late widow of Josiah Hayden, and Thomas-J. Hayden, his brother. Finally, 31 Dec. 1849, Harrison-O. Bullen of Winslow was appointed guardian to the three minor children. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

In 1844, Harrison-O. Bullen, with wife Mary-G. Bullen assign over to Thomas-J. Hayden of Winslow all her right of dower in certain pieces of land there, comprising the estate of late Josiah-D. Hayden. (*Kennebec Deeds, 155: 105.*)

H.-H. Bullen, of Readfield, presents that she is a daughter of Joshua Packard, who died there, 5 Nov. 1857, intestate, that her brothers are out of state, except two who are minors, and one who is unsuited to serve, and petitions that an administration be granted, signing her name. Gustavus Clark is appointed to serve, the heirs being: Samuel Packard, L.-H. Packard,

* Josiah Hayden d. in 1837, aged twenty-eight, intestate, and was probably a son of Josiah and Nancy (McFadden) Hayden and grandson of Josiah Hayden of Bridgewater, Mass., and Winslow, Me. By him, Mary-G. (Snell) Hayden had, (1) *Mary-Ophelia;* (2) *Orlando;* (3) *Joseph-D.*, b. 1837, Winslow, who m. Emily Hewitt, and had Alice-J., J.-Irving, and Blanche Hayden.

† Alvin-Augustus [5] Bullen, living in Cambridge, 1928, owns her Bible, from which much of this data is taken.

Alvin Packard, Edwin Packard, Emery-J. Packard, and the said petitioner. In 1858, these Packard brothers choose their sister, Harriet-H. Bullen as their guardian. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

10 Oct. 1891, Cambridge, death of Harriet-H. (Packard) Bullen, wife of Harrison-O. Bullen, aged 71-6-10, born Readfield, Me., of Joshua Packard, born in Maine, and Harriet-H. (*Massachusetts State Records, 419: 144.*)

Children, first five born in Burnham, rest in Readfield:

By Mary-G. (Snell) Hayden,

i. HELEN-MARIAH,[6] b. 24 Oct. 1843, d. 27 Aug. 1886, St. Albans, Me.; m. 11 May 1876, Waterville, Me., FREDERICK-AUGUST KNAUFF, b. 11 Aug. 1849, Heisfield, Germany, d. 16 Oct. 1920, Waterville, Me., son of Heinrich Knauff, and brother of Christian Knauff. He served in the Prussian Army and in May 1870 came to America, a prominent citizen of Waterville.* Children (KNAUFF). (1) *William-August*, b. 6 Apr. 1877, a banker of Waterville; m. 16 Oct. 1901, Oakland, Me., Alice-Clark Field, b. there, 4 Dec. 1877, dau. of Charles-Everett and Elizabeth-Agnes (Clark) Field, has, (*a*) Frederick-Roger Knauff, b. 11 Apr. 1907; (*b*) Raymond-Otto Knauff, b. 2 Jan. 1911; (2) *Bertha-Jessie*, b. 3 Jan. 1881, d. 23 Jan. 1882; (3) *Helen-Harentine*, b. 3 Nov. 1885, d. 9 Sept. 1886.

ii. HUGH-ANDERSON, b. 19 Oct. 1844, d. s. p. 5 Nov. 1864.

iii. EMMA-FRANCES, b. 9 Mar. 1847, d. 22 Jan. 1882, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1 May 1873, Winslow, Me., RUSSELL BLACKWELL, b. there, 13 Feb. 1849, res. 1928, Duluth, Minn., son of Benjamin-Franklin and Abbie (Fuller) Blackwell. Child (BLACKWELL), *Martha-Hendrickson*, b. 11 Jan. 1876, res. s. p. 1928, Duluth; m. 27 Dec. 1923, Augusta, Me., Russell-Warren Gray, b. 11 Mar. 1866, Vassalboro, Me., son of William-Edward and Mary-Susan (Russell) Gray.

iv. WILLIE-HARRISON, b. 13 Aug. 1849, d. unm. 10 Jan. 1873, Winslow.

v. AUGUSTA-CHANDLER, b. 12 July, d. 19 Nov. 1854.

By Harriet-Hall Packard,

45. vi. ALVIN-AUGUSTUS, b. 21 Jan. 1856; m. MATTIE-HANSCOM CONANT and EDITH-BENTLEY (LANE) SHEPARD.

vii. HARRIET-HALL, b. 15 May, d. 2 Oct. 1857.

28. BELINDA[4] BULLEN (*Jesse*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Maine, possibly in Somerset County, 9 Mar. 1816, died in St. Albans, Me., 5 Dec. 1846. She married, probably in St. Albans, about 1833, JOHN-B. TURNER, of Readfield, Me., who is said to have died in Bangor, Me., brother of William Turner, who married her sister, Anna[4] Bullen, and probably son of Christopher Turner.

* He m. (2), Mary-A. Harttman, by whom he had, (1) *Otto;* (2) *Christian.*

John-B. Turner was much older than his wife, and apparently had been married before, for in the census of 1820, we note that he was living in St. Albans, aged between twenty-six and forty-five, with one female of same age. In 1840, he was still of St. Albans, with a family of one male under five; one male between fifty and sixty; one female between five and ten; one between ten and fifteen; and one between twenty and thirty. In 1850, he does not appear. It is probable that the female between ten and fifteen listed in the 1840 census was a daughter by his first marriage.

1 Oct. 1819, Caleb Jewett, of Norridgewock, Me., sells 100 acres in St. Albans to John-B. Turner, of Newport, Me. Same date, Turner re-conveys. (*Somerset Deeds, 9: 385, 386.*)

26 Mar. 1823, John-B. Turner, of St. Albans, yeoman, quitclaims to Caleb Jewett, of Norridgewock, all right to certain land in St. Albans. (*ibid., 13: 211.*)

Children born in St. Albans:

i. Helen-F.[5] Turner, b. 18 May 1834; m. Thomas Keefe of Bridgewater, Mass.

ii. Harrison-Otis Turner, b. 5 Dec. 1840, d. s. p.; m. 10 May 1893, East Bridgewater, Mass., Evelyn-Packard[5] Merrill, b. 3 May 1854, St. Albans, res. 1928, Bangor, dau. Joseph and Sarah-Jane[4] (Bullen) Merrill. He was a Civil War Veteran.

iii. Maria Turner, b. about 1843, d. June 1848.

iv. Benjamin Turner, b. 21 Nov., d. 22 Nov. 1846.

29. HANNAH[4] BULLEN (*Philip*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 18 Aug. 1805, died in Randolph, Me., 27 Nov. 1886. She married in Hallowell, 19 Nov. 1829 (intention dated 30 Oct.), Caleb Hunt, born in Pittston,* Me., 2 Sept. 1802, died in Gardiner, Me., 6 Feb. 1894, son of Ephraim and Patience (Cushman) Hunt.

A family record states that Caleb Hunt was born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 7 Jan. 1802. An obituary of his, records that Caleb Hunt was but five years of age when he moved to Pittston, that from there he went to Winthrop, Me., thence to Chelsea, Me., and finally, that he settled in Gardiner; that he left two sons, Howard and Edward, three daughters, Mrs. S.-G. Smith, Mrs. Judge Barnard, and Mrs. H.-E. Merriam, and a brother, Winslow Hunt.

Caleb Hunt lived on the old Bullen property in Chelsea, and his granddaughter, Mellie-Marion Hunt, is the owner of the original Samuel Bullen deed of 1763, which is quoted at length under the account of Samuel[2] Bullen.

Another descendant, Henry-Monmouth Smith, of Brookline, Mass., has in his possession several interesting articles, once owned by the

* Pittston, six miles south of Augusta, was incorporated in 1779. Chelsea was incorporated from Hallowell in 1850, Gardiner from Hallowell in 1803, and Randolph from Pittston in 1887.

Bullen Heirlooms

Bullens (see the account of Philip[3] Bullen). His sister, Miss Anna-Leland Smith, of Middletown, Conn., is the owner of an old clock, described as a "Terry mantel clock with brass balls and painted front," which has wooden works, and is still keeping time. Miss Smith also has a brown oblong Staffordshire dish that once belonged to Anna Hoyt, other old pieces that were once the prized property of her grandmother Hunt, and one of the samplers mentioned and quoted under the account of Philip[3] Bullen.

The articles in the plate designated, "Bullen Heirlooms," are the property of Miss Anna-Leland Smith.

The Samuel Terry mantel clock was in the Bullen homestead from early in the nineteenth century. The names and dates of the following clock repairers appear on the inside of the door, J. Williams, Dec. 21, 1805; C. Sweetser, Portland, Jan. 2, 1838; Brittane, Sept. 18, 1849; and S. Still, Nov. 28, 1891.

The yellow slipware earthern bowl (stated to be early seventeenth century) was used by Hannah (Bullen) Hunt as a mixing bowl. The sugar bowl on the right is of lilac Staffordshire ware, and belonged to Susannah (Hoyt) Bullen, wife of Philip[3] Bullen. The sugar bowl on the left, cover missing, is of the same ware, and was part of a set owned by Hannah (Bullen) Hunt.

The white glazed china with pale lavender flower decoration was purchased about 1835, and was Hannah (Bullen) Hunt's "best set."

When in his ninety-second year, Caleb Hunt wrote his grandson, Henry-Monmouth Smith, then a student in college, a very interesting letter, still in Mr. Smith's possession, a copy of which follows:

"Gardiner Feb. 25th/92
My Dear Harry
according to your Request I will give you the best information I can I have a family Record of my Grandfathers family made by my Aunt Marey. in an old account Book of my Grandfathers which begeens in 1766
my Grandfathers Name was Daniel Hunt. my Grandmothers maden name was Mary Winslow I cannot find the name of the place whare he lived in the old Boock. the most that I remember is that they lived in Billricke [crossed out and in same hand Wareham inserted] Mass. before comeing to Maine my Grandmother died in 1788 being 69 years old. She did not come to maine My Grandfather I remember he died in 1811 he was 96 years old. they had eleven 11 children 5 sons 6 daughters, my fathers name was Ephraim born in 1761. Father died in 1855 and was 94 years old. there was twelve of us children 9 boys and three girls your Mother can tell you there names My Mothers maden name was patience Cushman of Belfast meain her fathers name was Apolos they [had] 4 sons and three 3 daughters. I neaver was much acquainted with my Uncles or Aunts on eighther side
my Mother was 50 when she died. Apollos my oldest brother was 91 when he died. Daniel 20. Elisha 75 Ephraim 57 Silvia 75 Joshua 50 Mary 53 Susanna 17

My Aunt Mary "[Hunt never married]" used to be called molly. & we all used to call her Aunt molly. she was a 104 years old when she died your Mother can remember her her Father used to carry on the foundry business & I can remember of hearing her say they would have a pot of stued beans for dinner & at night what was left of the dinner was made into bean poriage & with a lofe of brown bread all the men would help themselves from the large boll * of poriage that stud in the midel of the tabel them was happy days this was before the date of the Book I see by the Book that he then delt in lumber I should be glad if I could find out whare he lived at that time but probely never shall with regard to the Bullen's side of my famiely my Wife's Grandfather baught of the propiretors, that baught of King James the first, which was the plymouth compeny they bought all the land on the cannebec river from a place called Negumkike fifteen miles on boath sides of the river for four hundred pounds sterling this was the plymoth compeny this compeny sold to four men which were the propiretors that sold to Samuel Bullen the farm on which Howard now lives in 1763 Samuel Bullen came from Billrica he bought 250 acres runing two miles from the Kannebec river east, my Wifes father sold of all the second mile. I remeber hearing my wife tell how happy her Grandmother said she was when she moved into there own house built on there owne farm. built in one day from wet boards right out of the River for she had ben pent up with others in a not much better house than hers then was. this was on the bank of the River & no road, but a path along the bank of the River. the land then was full of large pine trees. of which they could sor boards two feet wide & when the men went to there work up to whare the house now stands it was so far that they took there dinner with them & her Grandfather cought a bair Just behind whare the Barn now stands. the considerations as I find them are that the said Samuel Bullen build a House not less than 20 feet square, a 7 foot shed clear and bring too fit for tiliage five acres of land within three years from date and actualy live & dwell upon the premisses Left him duering said term or in case of his death His heires or some other one shall live there upon for seven years after the expiration of the first three years also work upon the lot or in building a House for public worship of God two days in a year for ten years also two days in year on the public roads untell said lands shall be Incorporated into a township. this is what he the said Samuel Bullen paid for the premises & he or his heairs had the privilige of cutting of the timber & I to clear the stumps & the large rocks. so that now we can mow a 100 acres with the mowing machean. there is the fifth Generation comeing up on that old farm I aded 30 acres to it now it contains 130 acres worth 6,000"

Children recorded in Hallowell:†

i. SARAH-MELVILLE[5] HUNT, b. 19 July 1831, d. 22 Feb. 1916, Middletown, Conn.; m. 16 June 1863, Chelsea, Me., SAMUEL-GEORGE SMITH, b. 16 July 1821, Middletown, d. there, 1 Sept. 1906, son of Samuel-Beers and Emily (Wetmore) Smith.‡ Children (SMITH),

* This is the "boll" described above.

† Family records state that Sarah-Melville and John-Howard were b. in Winthrop, Me.

‡ Samuel-Beers Smith, son of George and Lucy (Beers) Smith, a desc. of Richard Smith of Smithtown, L. I., b. 30 May 1790, Washington, N. Y., d. 22 July 1843, Middletown, Conn.; m. 6 Apr. 1815, Emily Wetmore, b. 1 Jan. 1795, Middletown, d. 27 Apr. 1852, dau. of Dea. Oliver and Emily (Brewster) Wetmore, a desc. of Thomas Wetmore, and Elder William Brewster. Judge Seth

b. Middletown, (1) *Anna-Leland*, b. 27 Jan 1866, res. unm., 1928, Middletown; (2) *Henry-Monmouth*, b. 31 Aug. 1868, res. *s. p.* 1928, Brookline, Mass.; m. 8 May 1909, Boston, Mass., Mary-Louise O'Brien, b. there, 2 June 1866, dau. of William-H. and Louise-J. (Fisher) O'Brien. Mr. Smith, Wesleyan, A.B. 1891, A.M., 1894, Heidelberg, Ph.D. 1898, taught at Hampton Sidney, Syracuse Univ., Carnegie Inst., and, since 1920, has been Professor of Chemistry at Mass. Inst. of Technology; mem. Am. Asso. Adv. of Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi.

ii. Ellen-A. Hunt, b. 10 Sept. 1833, d. s. p. 21 Mar. 1913, Brighton, Mass.; m. 14 Aug. 1879, Boston, Charles-A. Bernard, b. 1842, Augusta, Me., d. 6 July 1922, Brighton, son of Albert-T. and Eliza-A. Bernard, an attorney-at-law.

iii. Octavia-A. Hunt, b. 7 May 1836, d. s. p. 26 Oct. 1922, Gardiner; m. 12 Feb. 1868, Gardiner, Henry-E. Merriam of Gardiner, living 1928, ae. 90.

iv. John-Howard Hunt, b. 28 Nov. 1840, d. 21 Feb. 1924, Randolph; m. 31 Dec. 1861, Chelsea, Me., Ann-Maria Hayes, b. there, 4 Nov. 1842, d. there, 5 Dec. 1925, dau. of Wentworth and Olive (Kimball) Hayes. Children (Hunt), b. Chelsea, (1) *Mellie-Marion*, b. 19 Oct. 1869, res. unm., 1928, Randolph; (2) *Chauncey Wentworth*, b. 23 Nov. 1873, res. 1928, Randolph; m. 1 Feb. 1905, Augusta, Amy-Bertha Heath, b. 10 Oct. 1879, Pittston, d. 18 Feb. 1919, dau. of Rufus and Hattie (Colburn) Heath, had, (*a*) Maurice-C. Hunt, b. 7 May 1907, Chelsea; (*b*) Stanley-C. Hunt, b. 24 Mar. 1910, Pittston; (*c*) Laura-A. Hunt, b. 5 Mar. 1914, Pittston; (3) *Marcia-Howard*, b. 18 Jan. 1878, res. 1928, Fairfield, Me.; m. 11 Nov. 1902, Chelsea, James-Frank Atkins, b. 7 July 1874, Hallowell, Me., son of Frank and Abby (Carlton) Atkins, had, (*a*) Clayton-Hunt Atkins, b. 3 June 1906; (4) *Sarah-E.*, b. 23 Sept. 1882, res. unm., 1928, Portland, Me.; (5) *Maurice*, b. about 1884, d. y.; (6) *Hannah-Bullen*, b. 27 Oct. 1886, res. 1928, Jenkintown, Pa.; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Chelsea, Nelson-Ayres Collins, b. 18 Feb. 1885, Norwood, N. Y., son of Herbert-L. and Mary-J. Collins; she is a grad. of Bridgewater Normal; she had, (*a*) Janet-Hunt Collins, b. 19 Jan. 1918, Cambridge, Mass.; (*b*) John-Nelson Collins, b. 8 Mar. 1924, Edgewood, R. I.

v. Edward-Morley Hunt, b. 18 Dec. 1843, d. s. p. 17 Oct. 1895, San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 1878, Jennie-Campbell Woods, who d. several years ago in Tacoma, Wash.

vi. Merritt-Leigh Hunt, b. 15 June 1848, d. 5 Nov. 1856.

30. PAULINA L.[4] BULLEN (*Philip*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 30 Oct. 1807, died in Eau Claire, Wis., 31 Mar. 1895. She married in Hallowell, 19 Jan. 1832, Moses-Bridgman Bliss,

Wetmore, father of Oliver, built the old home still extant, in which Aaron Burr and Jonathan Edwards spent week-ends on holidays from Yale; a pine tree stands near by, planted by the slave Membo. The third wife of Judge Wetmore, Hannah Edwards, a sister of the great divine, was the gt.-gt.-grandmother of H. Monmouth Smith.

born in Wilbraham, Mass., 3 May 1798, died in Eau Claire, 16 Feb. 1885, son of Obed and Roxana (Bliss) Bliss, grandson of Joel Bliss and Abel Bliss.

3 May 1828, Moses-B. Bliss and Edmund-W. Bliss, of Pittston, yeomen, are bound to Obed Bliss for $1000. Both sign. (*Kennebec Deeds, 84: 21.*)

28 Dec. 1833, Moses-B. Bliss, of Pittston, yeoman, for $500 paid him by Edmund-W. Bliss, of same, quits all his right to certain land there. He signs. (*ibid., 84: 20.*)

Moses-Bridgman Bliss was a selectman in 1839 in Pittston and is listed as of that place in the census of 1850, as follows: Moses-B. Bliss, aged fifty-three, farmer, born in Massachusetts; Paulina Bliss, aged forty-two, born in Maine; Addison-B. Bliss, aged sixteen; and Roxana-E. Bliss, aged ten, both born in Maine. In the same household were living; Sarah Bullen, aged fifty-seven; Judah-L. Bullen, aged forty-six, school teacher, both born in Maine; and Robert Milton, aged eighteen, born in Maine.

Children, born in Pittston:

i. Addison-Bridgman [5] Bliss, b. 1 July 1833, d. unm. 12 June 1851.

ii. Roxana-Elizabeth Bliss, b. 2 July 1839, d. s. p. 21 Dec.1902, Eau Claire; m. 1 Mar. 1868, Pittston, Samuel Guild, who d. 1 Oct. 1885, Augusta, Me.; will dated 30 Mar., proved 9 Nov. 1885, names wife Roxanna-E., and she to be exec.; nieces Louisa-E., wife of Almon-N. Lyon of Augusta; Ida-B. Guild of same; Ellen-S., wife of John-H. May of same; Fanny-P. Bliss, sister of his wife; res. Eau Claire, Wis.; legal heirs of deceased sister Phebe-D. Newton; grandnieces Lottie-A. and Ellen-L. Lyon; grandnephew Harry Lyon. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

iii. Frances-Paulina Bliss, b. 23 May 1849, d. s. p. 1916, prob. Eau Claire, where she res. unm. 1885; m. 1 Jan. 1908 (?), Albert-L. Dodge.

31. HENRY MARTIN [4] BULLEN (*Philip* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 2 Mar. 1809, died in California, 23 Dec. 1885, aged seventy-six years, nine months. He married in Hallowell, 4 Feb. 1835, Julia-Octavia Goodwin, born there, 21 Feb. 1813, died in Cambridge, Mass., 14 Mar. 1868, aged fifty-five years and twenty-three days, daughter of James and Remember (Nye) Goodwin, and sister of Oliver Goodwin, who married Laura [4] Bullen.

James Goodwin died intestate, and in 1821, William-G. Warren and Remember Goodwin, as principals, were appointed by the Court to administer on the estate of James Goodwin late of Hallowell, deceased, with John Goodwin, Asa Blanchard, and William Marshall as their sureties; one of the witnesses being Philip Bullen. In 1824, Thomas-W. Atkins was appointed guardian to the minor children of James Goodwin, late of Hallowell, deceased,

they being: Sophronia, Oliver, Emma-Jane, Julia-Octavia, and James. (*Kennebec Probate.*)

In 1837, Henry-M. Bullen purchased land in Hallowell of Philip Bullen, and then calls himself of Hallowell. In 1857, he calls himself, of Pittston, and conveys land in Pittston to Caleb Hunt, of Chelsea. (*Kennebec Deeds, 105: 365; 211: 374.*)

In 1850, he is listed in the census for Pittston, as Henry-L. Bullen, aged thirty-nine, with wife Julia-O., aged thirty-four, Maria, aged fourteen, Ellen, aged eleven, and Julia-E., aged three, all born in Maine. He also appears in the previous census of 1840 in Pittston, with a family of one male fifteen to twenty; one male twenty to thirty; one male thirty to forty; one female fifteen to twenty; and one female twenty to thirty.

Children, born in Pittston:

i. Maria-Angeline [5], b. 3 July 1836, d. 16 Feb. 1915, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m. 4 Feb. 1856, Pittston, Alexander-Paddock Kelley, b. 30 Jan. 1833, Sidney, Me., d. 9 Jan. 1905, Cambridge, son of Charles-Henry and Judith (Bunker) Kelley. Children (Kelley) b. Gardiner, Me., (1) *Willis-A.*, b. 3 Feb. d. 18 Aug. 1859; (2) *Alice-Maud*, b. 14 June 1860, res. 1928, Mt. Vernon, m. 1 Nov. 1883, Cambridge, Thomas-W. Davis, b. there, 25 Aug. 1859, d. 1 Jan. 1927, Mt. Vernon, son of Thomas-M. and Esther-M. (Gee) Davis, had, (*a*) Lawrence-A. Davis, b. 3 Mar. 1887, Cambridge, res. 1928, Bronxville, N. Y., served as 1st Lt. World War; m. 28 Oct. 1913, Mt. Vernon, Marjorie-Burt Fowler, b. 4 Dec. 1888, N. Y. City, dau. of Robert-Theodore and Grace (Benedict) Fowler, they have Helen Davis, b. 16 Feb. 1915, Mt. Vernon; (*b*) Marion Davis, b. 15 Aug. 1888, Mt. Vernon, res. same, 1928; m. there, 28 Oct. 1909, Harold-Benedict Fowler, b. 17 Mar. 1886, N. Y. City, son of Robert-Theodore and Grace (Benedict) Fowler, they have Janice Fowler, b. 24 Aug. 1911, and Warren-Davis Fowler, b. 23 Dec. 1921; (*c*) Alys-Davis, b. 21 Mar. 1892, Mt. Vernon, res. 1928, Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. 4 June 1912, Mt. Vernon, Dr. John-Russell Watson, b. 24 Oct. 1884, N. Y. City, a dentist, son of John and Emma-Louise (Renton) Watson, they have, b. Mt. Vernon, Audrey Watson, b. 19 Nov. 1913; Jean Watson, b. 28 Mar. 1918; Thomas-Davis Watson, b. 25 Dec. 1920, d. 1 Mar. 1921; and Alan-Davis Watson, b. 7 Mar. 1922.

ii. Helen-Amanda, b. 8 Nov. 1838, d. 25 Jan. 1913, Brookline, Mass.; m. 10 Apr. 1872, Cambridge, Augustine-W. Pray, then a res. of Nevada, b. 6 Sept. 1820, Dresden, Me., son of Joshua-N. and Sarah-E. Pray. They lived in Lake Tahoe, Calif. Children (Pray), (1) *Blanche*, d. bef. 1928; m. ——— Silver; (2) *Chester*, d. bef. 1928.

iii. Julia-Emma, b. 9 Apr. 1846, living s. p., 1928, Brookline; m. (1), 8 Dec. 1869, Boston, Mass., Orick Nickerson, b. 24 Aug. 1837, Chatham, Mass., d. 27 Aug. 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Wash-

ington and Ann (Turner) Nickerson. They separated and she m. (2), HENRY-B. CRAM.

32. LAURA [4] BULLEN (*Philip* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 10 Nov. 1810, died in Randolph,* Me., 21 Dec. 1880, aged seventy. She married in Hallowell, 11 Feb. 1834, OLIVER GOODWIN, born in Hallowell, 9 Mar. 1807, died in Augusta, Me., 8 June 1869, son of James and Remember (Nye) Goodwin, brother of Julia-Octavia Goodwin, who married Henry-Martin [4] Bullen.

Oliver Goodwin was a farmer and lived in the part of Hallowell that, in 1850, was set off to form the town of Chelsea.

Children born in Hallowell and Chelsea:

i. ANN-AUGUSTA [5] GOODWIN, b. 30 June 1838, d. unm. 17 Jan. 1880, Groton, Mass.

ii. JAMES-ROSCOE GOODWIN, b. 1 Sept. 1840, d. 25 Jan. 1913, Randolph; m. 24 Jan. 1872, Pittston, OCTAVIA HAYWARD, b. 11 May 1845, Jefferson, Me., d. 4 Aug. 1927, Brooklyn, N. Y., bur. Randolph, dau. of Israel and Margaret (Trask) Hayward. Mr. Goodwin served 1st Sergt. Co. I, 8th Regt. Calif. Inf. in Civil War; held many offices in Pittston and Randolph. Children, (GOODWIN), b. Pittston, (1) *Ernest-Hayward*, b. 19 Nov. 1873, d. 7 Feb. 1874; (2) *Grace-Augusta*, b. 12 July 1875, res. 1928, Brooklyn; m. 27 June 1906, Edwin-Forrest Ferguson, had, (*a*) Marjorie Ferguson, b. 8 Jan., d. 10 Jan. 1913; (3) *Alice-May*, b. 4 Jan. 1878, res. s. p. 1928, N. Y. City; m. 2 Mar. 1915, Samuel-Russell Van Dyke; (4) *Philip-Ross*, b. 17 July 1879, res. 1928, Oakland, Calif., an engineer, Univ. of Me.; m. 7 June 1911, Brownsboro, Oreg., Donna-Ethelyn Bell, b. there, 11 Apr. 1881, dau. of James and Olive (Culbertson) Bell, had, (*a*) Eileen-May Goodwin, b. 16 Mar. 1916, Oakland.

iii. GEORGIANA GOODWIN, b. 29 Jan. 1849, d. 23 Sept. 1910, Randolph; m. 11 May 1866, Pittston, LEROY-WELLINGTON GOODSPEED, b. there, 2 Jan. 1840, d. 5 June 1919, Randolph, son of Western and Mary (Flitner) Goodspeed, he was a trial justice, postmaster, Supt. of Schools, and held other local offices. Children (GOODSPEED), b. Pittston and Randolph, (1) *Willis-Eugene*, b. 3 Nov. 1870, res. 1928, Spokane, Wash.; m. 25 Dec. 1894, Whitman Co., Wash., Genevieve-Augusta Bancroft, b. 2 Aug. 1867, Chillicothe, Mo., dau. of Amos-J. and Augusta (Reeder) Bancroft, he is an accountant, treas. Y. M. C. A., and Chamber of Commerce, treas. and clerk First Cong. Ch., Past Master Oriental Lodge F. & A. M., has, (*a*) Gertrude Goodspeed, b. 16 Oct. 1895, Spokane, res. unm. 1928, Philadelphia, Pa.; (*b*) Harry-Bancroft Goodspeed, M.D., b. 29 May 1898, Spokane, res. s. p. 1928, Philadelphia; m. 28 Apr. 1927, Gardiner, Me., Dorothy-Louise Thompson, b. 18 July 1901, Calais, Me., dau. of John-Henry

* In 1887, part of Pittston was set off to form the town of West Pittston, and that same year, the name of the latter was changed to that of Randolph.

and Addie (Butler) Thompson, she attended Bradford Acad., and was grad. from Simmons College, Dr. Goodspeed was grad. from Univ. of Pa., served in World War as surgeon's asst., Paris, mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Rho Sigma, Founders and Patriots, and in 1928 is an intern at Episcopal Hosp., Philadelphia; (2) *Harry-W.*, b. 6 Aug. 1872, res. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 24 Sept. 1898, Boston, Mass., Grace-Lillian Nutting, b. 2 Dec. 1876, Skowhegan, Me., dau. of Sewall and Belle (Noble) Nutting, he attended Bowdoin and is a Medical claim advisor, has, (*a*) Dorothy-Weston Goodspeed, b. 26 May 1900, N. Y. City, res. 1928, Los Angeles, m. 25 May 1928, Earl-James Hupp; (*b*) Beatrice-Noble Goodspeed, b. 7 Sept. 1903, Chicago, Ill., res. 1928, Oakland; m. Sept. 1924, Herbert Weldon; (*c*) Marjorie Goodspeed, b. 12 Aug. 1917, Buhl, Idaho; (3) *Ernest-Leroy*, b. 27 Oct. 1888, res. 1928, Gardiner; m. 18 Oct. 1916, Portland, Me., Olive-May Paine, b. 25 May 1890, Pittston, dau. of William-E. and Alice (McLaughlin) Paine, he was grad. Bowdoin and Univ. of Me., an attorney, city solicitor, alderman, and vestryman of Christ Episcopal Ch., has, (*a*) Ernest-Leroy Goodspeed, b. 16 Aug. 1917, Randolph; (*b*) Anna-Rose Goodspeed, b. 9 June 1919, same; (*c*) Natalie Goodspeed, b. 2 Oct. 1922, Gardiner.

iv. Frances-Ellen Goodwin, b. 23 June 1852, res. unm. 1928, Portland; has been of great assistance in sending records of her branch of the family.

33. SAMUEL [4] BULLEN (*Philip* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Hallowell, Me., 2 Jan. 1813, died in Bradley, Penobscot County, Me., 14 Aug. 1891. He married in Bradley, 29 Oct. 1837, Olive Banks, born in Saco, Me., 3 Dec. 1808, died in Bradley, 25 Aug. 1897, daughter of Cummings and Mary (Edgcomb) Banks, granddaughter of Samuel [4] (Samuel [3], Joseph [2], Richard [1]) Banks.

Bradley, a town some twelve miles north of Bangor, was established in 1835, and Samuel Bullen was living there at that time. By trade a blacksmith, he also farmed his land, was the postmaster, served as selectman and treasurer for the town, and also was a road commissioner and member of the school board. His land records have not been examined, and neither he nor his wife left recorded estates.

Children, born in Bradley:

i. Susan-Ellen [5], b. 19 Aug., d. 25 Aug. 1839.

ii. Hannah-Augusta, b. 17 July 1840, d. 30 Sept. 1856.

iii. Susan-Ann, b. 13 June 1843, d. 18 June 1927, Bradley; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1864, Bradley, D.-M. Worster, who d. s. p. Civil War, 2 May 1864; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1869, Orono, Me., Francis-Marion Tyler, b. 24 Dec. 1840, Corinth, Me., d. 21 Jan. 1908, Bradley, son of Thomas and ——— (Finson) Tyler, served Civil War, rep. to Legislature 1898–1899. Children (Tyler), b. Bradley, (1)

Willis-J., b. 4 Aug. 1874, d. Sept. 1875; (2) *Helen-Augusta*, b. 24 Dec. 1876, res. s. p., 1928, Machias, Me.; m. 16 Jan. 1899, Bradley, Lorenzo-Walter Hadley, M.D., b. 28 Jan. 1869, Frankfort, Me., son of John-West and Arzilla-Blethen (Packard) Hadley. He received M.D. from Univ. of Maine, and a Ph.B. from Wesleyan; served Lt. A. E. F., World War; now with State Dept. Health in Maine.

iv. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 3 June 1845, d. unm. 21 Mar. 1923, Bradley.

v. HENRY-HERBERT, b. 4 Mar. 1848, res. unm. 1928, Bradley.

vi. ABBIE-JANE, b. 8 Sept. 1850, res. s. p., 1928, Bradley; m. 16 Mar. 1898, Old Town, Me., JOHN-C. HIGGINS, b. 1 Feb. 1843, d. 5 Feb. 1916.

34. CORNELIUS SAMUEL[5] BULLEN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in Waldo, Me., 4 June 1826, baptised in Belfast, Me., 18 May 1836, died in Grafton, Mass., 5 Jan. 1879. He married in Grafton, 19 Sept. 1852, ORINDA-ELIZABETH LELAND, born there, 21 Apr. 1834, death unknown, daughter of John-V. and Adeline (Axtell) Leland.

He had no estate recorded in Worcester County, nor had his widow; her death record was searched for in the state records from 1860 to 1895, and was not found. Letters to the Town Clerk in Grafton brought no help. In his marriage record, Cornelius-Samuel Bullen stated he was aged twenty-six, a bootmaker, born in Waldo, Me., son of Samuel and Margaret Bullen.

Children, born in Grafton:

i. HANNAH-FRANCES-ADELINE[6], b. 3 Aug. 1855, stated to have m., rem. to Walpole, Mass., and to have had one child.

ii. JOHN-SAMUEL, b. 30 June 1859, lived in Grafton, had two children.

iii. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 22 Sept. 1861, d. 1863.

iv. HENRIETTA-FRANCES, b. 14 Jan. 1864.

35. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[5] BULLEN (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Philip*[1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 8 Oct. 1825, died in Eau Claire, Wis., 21 Jan. 1921, aged ninety-six years. He married, first, in New Sharon, 3 Apr. 1854,* ADALINE SHAW, born in Industry, Me., 25 Jan. 1825, died in Eau Claire, 14 Sept. 1863, aged thirty-eight, daughter of Daniel and Mehitable (Gilman) Shaw; secondly, in Eau Claire, 2 Sept. 1865, ELIZA-MUNSON HOWES, born in New Sharon, 28 Feb. 1836, died in Eau Claire, 17 Aug. 1895, daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Mayhew) Howes; thirdly, in Eau Claire, 18 Mar. 1897, her sister, MARTHA-DEBORAH Howes, born in New Sharon, 26 Feb. 1839, died without issue, in Eau Claire, 11 May 1912.

A pioneer lumberman in Eau Claire, Charles-Augustus Bullen remained in that business his entire life until his retirement. He was a

* Member of family gives marriage date as 25 Jan. 1854.

trustee and a Deacon of the First Congregational Church there for over sixty years. Before settling in that city, he lived a few years in West St. Paul, Minn.

Children, first two born in West St. Paul, rest in Eau Claire:
By Adaline Shaw,

i. HARRIET-COLE [6], b. 9 Feb. 1855, res. 1928, Madison, Wis.; m. 23 Apr. 1863, N. Y. City, CARROLL ATWOOD, b. 15 Dec. 1853, Juno, Wis., d. 31 May 1916, son of Dr. Alson and Lovinia (Dowd) Atwood; he was a lawyer, attended Ripon College and Univ. of Wis.; was Chairman Interstate Tax Commission of Wis., and always lived in S. Dak. and Wis. Children (ATWOOD), (1) *Clarence-Bullen*, b. 8 Dec. 1884, Ashton, S. Dak., d. Feb. 1893, Milwaukee, (2) *Carroll-Shaw*, b. 10 Jan. 1887, Aberdeen, S. Dak., res. 1929, Lombard, Ill.; m. 6 June 1911, Chicago, Ill., Jean Williams, b. 30 Dec. 1886, Marshfield, Wis., d. 1919, Chicago, dau. of John-J. and Ann (Charnley) Williams, had (*a*) Carroll-John Atwood, b. 24 June 1906, Chicago; (3) *Charles-Bullen*, b. 30 May 1893, Aberdeen, res. 1928, Milwaukee; m. 1927, Anne Asp; served A. E. F., in World War; (4) *Fredericka-Harriet*, b. 8 May 1897, Milwaukee, res. 1928, Madison; m. there, 11 Sept. 1923, Dr. Ira-Roscoe Sisk, b. 20 Dec. 1891, Morgantown, N. C., son of John-Lewis and Mary (Spainhour) Sisk, a physician, grad. Vanderbilt Univ., served First Lt. Med. Corps, A. E. F., World War, has, b. in Madison, (*a*) Harriet-Bullen Sisk, b. Aug. 1924; (*b*) Carol-Atwood Sisk, b. 13 Jan. 1926; (*c*) John-Lewis Sisk, b. 15 July 1928.

ii. CLARRIE-ANN, b. 24 June 1856, res. 1928, Milwaukee; m. 18 Sept. 1877, Eau Claire, FRED-WILLIAM ROGERS, b. 17 Apr. 1849, Cambridge, Me., son of Charles and Adaline-Hepsabeth (Spear) Rogers; he attended Ripon College, a banker and court appraiser, former Mayor of Ashton. They have lived in Ripon, Wis.; Ashton and Aberdeen, S. Dak.; and Milwaukee. Child (ROGERS), *Paul-Bullen*, b. 21 June 1881, res. s. p. 1928, Warm Springs, Ga.; m. (1) 15 Dec. 1912, Ethel Pritchard; m. (2) Agnes Gauthier.

iii. NELLIE-AUGUSTA, b. 27 Feb. 1858, d. 14 July 1859.

iv. MARY-AUGUSTA (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1860, d. 22 Aug. 1863.

v. NELLIE-MARIA (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1860, res. 1928, Ottawa, Can.; m. 16 June 1885, Eau Claire, WALTER-G. BRONSON, b. there, 28 Nov. 1857, son of Henry-F. and Editha-E. (Pierce) Bronson, he is a lumber mnfr. Child (BRONSON), *Walter-Carlos*, b. 14 June 1892, Ottawa, d. unm. 11 Aug. 1917, Glens Falls, N. Y.

46. vi. CHARLES-EDWARD, b. 27 Jan. 1862; m. HATTIE-MARIA [6] BULLEN.

By Eliza-Munson Howes,

vii. SUSAN-RIDLEY, b. 26 Feb. 1867, res. s. p. 1928, Cumberland, Wis.; m. 26 Jan. 1901, Milwaukee, GEORGE-ALEXANDER BURT, b. 18 May 1872, Corning, N. Y., son of John-Byron and Jenny

(Wormley) Burt; he is a musician, studied at N. E. Conservatory of Music, has been supervisor of music and choir director in Corning and Eau Claire.

36. JOSEPH ADDISON [5] BULLEN (*Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 27 Nov. 1827, died in Pueblo, Colo., 30 Dec. 1895, aged sixty-eight years. He married in Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Oct. 1854, ANNE-MARIA PARKER, born there, 13 Feb. 1838, died in Denver, Colo., 22 Apr. 1899, daughter of Wilson and Nancy (Woolen) Parker.

Mr. Bullen was the founder and the president of the Bullen Bridge and Construction Company and lived successively in New Sharon, St. Paul, Minn., Leavenworth, Kans., and Pueblo.

The following account was sent the compiler by Mrs. Hollister, a daughter of Joseph-Addison Bullen:

Joseph Addison Bullen was born in New Sharon, near Farmington, Me., 27 Nov. 1827. His parents were Joshua and Clarissa Hoyt Bullen. He had the splendid foundation in education given by New England Schools, which taught men to think, and which with his later experiences and travel developed in him a well trained and versatile mind. He lived on his father's farm until almost twenty-one years of age, when having inherited a pioneer instinct worthy of his ancestors, he went west to Ohio and Illinois where he taught school for short terms during two years.

When the great gold rush to California came, Addison Bullen induced his brother Charles Augustus, two years his senior, to undertake the trip with him. In 1850 they met in St. Paul, Minn., traveled by river steamer to St. Louis and from there to St. Joseph, Mo. Here they outfitted. Having consulted a pioneer they took his advice and for the trip purchased each a saddle mule, also a pack mule and camping outfit. They contracted with a wagon train to carry their extra baggage consisting of supplies, a few books and some clothes. This enabled them to travel independently; sometimes they would join some wagon train through hostile Indian country, but much of the time they camped by themselves. So they rode "mule back" to Sacramento reaching there after a three months' trip.

From there they went to the gold fields, took up placer claims, built their own shacks and worked as men of their hardy New England stock well knew how. After two years the brothers returned to the family home in Maine, but for a short visit only. The result of their toil netted them each about four thousand dollars in gold dust. Their return trip to Maine was made by water from San Francisco to Nicaragua, thence across the Isthmus and by vessel to Boston.

After visiting his family, Addison returned to the West. His first business venture was with a syndicate of men in Washington who having watched the rapid growth the city of Chicago was making, were induced to send him on an exploring expedition to the head of Lake Superior, intent to start a new city in that location. About 1853, Mr. Bullen went, with only Indian guides, from St. Paul through an unbroken wilderness to the western end of

Joseph Addison Bullen

Lake Superior, where he located, surveyed, and laid out, the City of Superior, Wis.

Quoting from a book published in the late fifties or early sixties, entitled "The Early History of Minnesota": "J. A. Bullen of St. Paul, Minn., was the first white man to build his camp fire on the shore of Lake Superior at the point where the city of that name now stands."

For the best part of two years he was engaged in this work, which took him occasionally to St. Paul, which was in those days the most important city in that region, being the head of navigation on the Mississippi River. It was there that he met Anne Maria Parker who had been taken by her Uncle, a Kentucky planter, for the great river trip to St. Paul. Joseph Addison Bullen and Anne Maria Parker were married at her home in Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Oct. 1854.

At that time there was a movement towards the West, and St. Paul was experiencing a tremendous growth. Having wonderful water power and being close to the great white pine forests of Wisconsin it seemed destined to become a city of great importance. After his marriage, it was to St. Paul that Mr. Bullen took his bride, a girl of seventeen. The country was inhabited by Indians, friendly enough with the white settlers most of the time, but ugly when drunk, and it was a dangerous surrounding for the early settlers.

In 1854 and 1855, the Government opened for settlement the Indian lands around Leavenworth, Kans., Mr. Bullen had been industrious and had done fairly well in purchasing and selling property around St. Paul. The field at Leavenworth, however, seemed more promising to him, so in 1856, he moved there. At the government land sale, he purchased for a syndicate eighty acres of land which now forms the southeastern quarter of the City of Leavenworth. This was laid out into town lots known as Day's Addition. It was here that he built his home on a two acre tract of land, a beautiful locaiton in a natural hardwood forest. He belonged to the Masonic fraternity, and both Mr. and Mrs. Bullen were charter members of the First Congregational Church of Leavenworth.

In ten years time a city of twenty thousand people sprung up. Fort Leavenworth adjoining the city had been an important post for the Government during the Mexican War and is today one of the finest and most important military posts in the country.

When the Civil War broke out this was the extreme edge of civilization. This section was infested with bush-whackers, and guerrilla warfare was rampant. The question of whether Kansas should be admitted to the Union as a free or slave state was one of the leading causes of the war. The settlers in this country of John Brown's activities were never safe. Mr. Bullen and most of the Leavenworth settlers were staunch Union men. Across the river, Missouri was a slave country and settlers there sympathized with the Confederates.

During the war, 1861 to 1865, and for a time afterwards, Mr. Bullen undertook the extra hazardous problem of furnishing the United States Government with provisions and hay at Fort Laramie, Wyo. He transported his provisions by ox teams from "St. Joe" to Laramie, a distance of nearly 700 miles, through a territory infested by hostile Indians. One entire wagon train was captured by the Indians, the goods and cattle stolen, and the wagons burned. The foreman of the outfit, a negro, was the only survivor.

About 1873, Mr. J. A. Bullen joined a company organized for the purpose of building a railroad out of Dallas, Tex., northwest, with the ultimate intention of extending it to Denver, Colo. It was incorporated as the Dallas and Wichita R. R., with Dr. J. W. Calder of Pennsylvania as President and himself as General Superintendent. He secured the right of way for the railroad, but, after forty miles of grading had been completed, the money panic of 1877–1878, made the financing of the undertaking impossible, and internal dissentions, among the members of the organization, caused the abandonment of the project. This start, however, really formed the nucleus for the organization which later built the present Fort Worth and Denver R. R., now the Colorado & Southern.

After this, Mr. Bullen returned to Leavenworth where he started in a small way the business that he followed the rest of his life. He had always been a pioneer and a pathfinder. After the Civil War, the State of Kansas was rapidly settled by soldiers of the Union Army. It composed a great fertile empire. When Mr. Bullen, in 1875, commenced to build a few small highway bridges, around Leavenworth, the two eastern tiers of counties in Kansas were the only ones well settled. In this territory he commenced building highway bridges for towns, townships, and counties. His was a new business in a new country. As the State settled up farther west his business followed the settlement and extended also into Nebraska, as well as into Missouri, Iowa, and Illinois. In 1884, he organized the Bullen Bridge Company and extended his operations into Colorado; the organization which he founded built up a large business. In 1887, he built the first iron bridge in Pueblo, Colo., across the Arkansas River. Pueblo was then booming and his company for many years built most of the iron and steel highway bridges in Colorado. His bridge building had advanced from wooden to wood and iron combination bridges, then to all iron bridges, and finally to all steel structures. So favorably was his work regarded that for many years his company had almost a monopoly in bridge construction in that section. His business so centered around Pueblo, that in 1892, he moved his residence there from Leavenworth.

The State of Idaho was growing rapidly in the early nineties. There was scarcely an iron bridge in the State. Almost in the van with early settlement, Mr. Bullen's company built most of the bridges in the vicinity of Boise, Idaho City, and along the valley of the Payette River, extending its operations to Eastern Oregon. Most of his work was done through Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico, Idaho, Montana, and Oregon.

In 1893, the only bridges for highway traffic across the Willamette River, in Portland, Oreg., were two crude wooden structures. Mr. Bullen's company built the first steel bridge in the city crossing the Willamette River on Burnside Street. He established a western office in Portland where the coast business of his company was handled for years after his death.

He built hundreds of bridges large and small from as far east as Illinois and west to Portland, Oreg. As one of the pioneer contractors he made an enviable record.

Children, first born in St. Paul, rest in Leavenworth:

i. Frank-A.[6], b. 2 Nov. 1855, d. 1856.

ii. Edward-Addison, b. 17 Feb. 1858, d. 1859.

47. iii. CHARLES-ARTHUR, b. 25 Aug. 1859; m. HATTIE-LOUISE WIGGIN.
48. iv. GEORGE-CLARENCE, b. 13 June 1861; m. AMELIA-EVELYN GAYLORD and LILLIAN-ISABELLA WILLIAMS.
v. HATTIE-MARIA, b. 2 Sept. 1865; m. CHARLES-EDWARD [6] BULLEN (see his account).
49. vi. FREDERICK-HAMILTON, b. 18 Apr. 1867; m. MABEL-ELIZA BABCOCK.
vii. ANNA-GERTRUDE, b. 18 Oct. 1868, res. 1928, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. 25 June 1895, Pueblo, HARRY-LANDON HOLLISTER, b. 7 Feb. 1858, Marietta, Ohio, d. 12 Apr. 1920, son of Whiting-Bierce and Aurelia-Regnier (Stone) Hollister, a civil engineer and bridge contractor, who attained Marietta College. Mrs. Hollister has been of great assistance to the compiler in furnishing records of her branch of the family. Child (HOLLISTER), *Katherine-Bullen*, b. 26 Aug. 1896, Pueblo, res. 1928, El Centro, Calif.; m. 18 July 1920, Walla Walla, Rufus-Nitschke Keller, b. 2 Apr. 1895, Denver, son of Henry-Pratt and Mabel (Nitschke) Keller; served as Sergt. with A. E. F. in World War, and with Army of Occupation in Germany, has at El Centro, (*a*) Gertrude-Hollister Keller, b. 4 Aug. 1921; (*b*) Katherine-Anne Keller, b. 13 Feb. 1924.
viii. JOSEPH-ALBERT, b. 7 Aug. 1872, d. 1873.
ix. KATHERINE-MONTAGUE, b. 12 July 1876, res. unm. 1928, Walla Walla.

37. JAMES HERVEY [5] BULLEN (*Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2] *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 25 Sept. 1837, died in Perry, Okla., 19 June 1903, aged sixty-six. He married in Leavenworth, Kans., 4 Nov. 1858, ALMA-ESTHER GREENWOOD, born in Farmington, Me., 11 May 1835, died in Tulsa, Okla., 8 June 1918, aged eighty-three, daughter of Nathaniel and Huldah (Howe) Greenwood.

Mr. Bullen was interested in the lumber business and lived in Leavenworth and Winfield, Kans., and Perry, Okla.

Children, all but last born in Leavenworth:

i. HELEN-GREENWOOD [6], b. 27 Aug. 1859, d. 1860, Leavenworth.
50. ii. HARRY-BROWN, b. 26 May 1865; m. CARRIE-W. CHRISTIE.
iii. CLARENCE-HOYT, b. 9 Sept. 1867, d. 1867, Leavenworth.
iv. CLARA-HAYES, b. 18 Sept. 1868, res. 1928, Washington, D. C.; m. 4 Nov. 1897, Perry, MAURICE-COOPER LATTA, b. 13 Oct. 1869, they rem. to Washington, June 1898. Children (LATTA), (1) *James-Bullen*, b. 4 Feb. 1899; m. 17 Oct. 1925, Margaret-Heydrick Harvey and had Barbara Latta, b. 10 Sept. 1926; (2) *Maurice-Cooper*, b. 10 Nov. 1900.
v. FLORENCE-GREENWOOD, b. 26 July 1876, Winfield, res. 1928, Tulsa; m. 22 Oct. 1902, Perry, DR. ROLAND-A. FELT, b. 19 Nov. 1876, Cass Co., Iowa, son of Charles-M. Felt. Dr. Felt was grad. Barnes Medical College, served as Captain in World War. Child (FELT), *Esther-Greenwood*, b. 23 May 1904, Perry; m. 11 Sept. 1927, Gerald-E. Bentley, res. 1930, Chicago, Ill.

38. JOSHUA GUSTAVUS [5] BULLEN (*Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 4 Nov. 1839, died in Portland, Oreg., 8 July 1916, aged seventy-seven. He married in Industry, Me., 17 Feb. 1864, HELENA-ALICE ALLEN, born there, 9 Dec. 1840, died in Ashton, S. Dak., 20 Apr. 1899, daughter of Newman-Truman and Sarah (Goodridge) Allen.

A lumberman by occupation, Mr. Bullen lived successively in Leavenworth and Winfield, Kans., removing from the latter town in 1885 to Ashton. At the time of his death, he had retired from business.

Children, first two born in Leavenworth, rest in Winfield:

i. CORRINE-LIZETTE [6], b. 29 Aug. 1865, res. 1928, Ashton; m. there, 24 Dec. 1898, FRANK-WALLACE HAWKINS, b. 20 Nov. 1862, Parma, Mich., son of Amasa-Fay and Amelia-Merwin (Hubbard) Hawkins. Children (HAWKINS), b. Ashton, (1) *Edward-Wallace*, b. 30 Sept. 1899, res. unm. 1928, Nemah, Wis.; (2) *Carroll-Merwin*, b. 15 Sept. 1901, d. 17 Apr. 1911.

ii. EDWARD-NEWMAN, b. 15 July 1867, d. unm. 13 Apr. 1899.

iii. BERENICE-LOUISE, b. 28 Oct. 1873, res. 1928, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1 Jan. 1900, Ashton, WILL-HERBERT PETERSON, b. 11 May 1874, near Mt. Sterling, Iowa, son of Ralph-Barton and Florence (Thatcher) Peterson. Mr. Peterson attended Brookings College and is a sales engineer. Children (PETERSON), b. Minneapolis, (1) *Will-Gerald*, b. 17 Apr. 1906; (2) *Donald-Bullen*, b. 16 Feb. 1911.

51. iv. CLARE-HOYT, b. 19 Mar. 1876; m. GRACE-MARY YOUNG and ANNA HUBBARD.

39. WARREN [5] BULLEN (*Warren* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 19 Feb. 1833, died in New Portland, Me., 12 Apr. 1914. He married in Temple, Me., September 1862, CHARLOTTE-MARIA SMITH, born there, 23 Nov. 1837, died in Kingfield, Me., 18 Dec. 1905, daughter of Zadoc and Edna (Tripp) Smith, sister of Mary-C. Smith, who married Hariph-Mayhew [5] Bullen, brother of Warren [5] Bullen.

Warren Bullen lived at the old home in New Sharon, and is listed there in the census of 1870, as Warren Bullen, Jr., aged thirty-six, with wife Charlotte-M., aged thirty-two; and Sarah-E., aged five; all born in Maine. In 1880, he has in his family, himself aged forty-seven, born in Maine, father born same, mother born in Massachusetts; C.-Maria, aged forty-two, wife, born in Maine, parents born same; Sarah-E., aged fifteen; and Annie-F., aged eight, both born in Maine, parents born same.

Children born in New Sharon:

i. SARAH-E.[6], b. 1 Apr. 1865, res. 1928, Kingfield; m. 10 Sept. 1887, New Sharon, ARTHUR LEEMAN, b. 16 Oct. 1866, Stark, Me., son

of Charles-W. and Mary-B. (Smelledge) Leeman. Child (LEEMAN), b. New Sharon, *Daisy*, b. 23 May 1888; m. as his second wife, Fred-Gardner Luce, b. 12 May 1862, Industry, Me. (see his first wife, Carrie-A.[6] Bullen, under account of Hariph-Mayhew [5] Bullen), and had, (*a*) Ralph-E. Luce, b. 30 June 1907; (*b*) Lucile Luce, b. 12 Sept. 1913; (*c*) Maurice Luce, b. 27 May 1918.

ii. ANNIE-F., b. 30 Dec. 1871, d. 22 Jan. 1920, New Portland; m. CHARLES LEEMAN of New Sharon, son of Stephen-G. and Martha (Williamson) Leeman. Children (LEEMAN), b. New Sharon, (1) *Florentine-L.*, b. 13 Feb. 1894, res. 1928, New Portland; m. Elkanah Brackett, and had, (*a*) Deward Brackett, b. 23 July 1912; (*b*) Beatrice Brackett, b. 18 Dec. 1914; (2) *Lottie*, d. New Portland.

40. HARIPH MAYHEW [5] BULLEN (*Warren* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 25 Feb. 1838, died there, 3 Apr. 1928. He married in Temple, Me., 4 Jan. 1865, MARY-C. SMITH, sister of his brother's wife, born there, 18 Apr. 1840,* died in New Sharon, 14 Mar. 1900, daughter of Zadoc and Edna (Tripp) Smith.

In 1870, Hariph-M. Bullen was listed in the census of that year as a resident of New Sharon, aged thirty-three, with wife Mary-C., aged thirty; and daughter Carrie-A., aged three, all born in Maine. In the next record, that of 1880, he is aged forty-two; his wife Mary-C., aged forty; daughter Carrie-A., aged thirteen; and son Willie-Z., aged seven; all born in Maine, and all their parents born in same place.

Children, born in New Sharon:

i. CARRIE-A.[6], b. 25 Sept. 1866, d. 15 Aug. 1923, No. Vassalboro, Me.; m. (1) 6 Sept. 1888, New Sharon, FRED-GARDNER LUCE, b. 12 May 1862, Industry, Me., they were divorced and he m. Daisy Leeman (see account of Warren [5] Bullen); m. (2) Aug. 1909, LLEWELLYN CHURCHILL, b. Stark, Me., d. Oct. 1923, no children by her second marriage. Children (LUCE), b. Industry, (1) A *daughter*, d. y.; (2) *Belle-Elizabeth*, b. 16 Feb., d. 21 May 1893; (3) *Mona-Alicia*, b. 20 Mar. 1895, res. 1928, Farmington; m. 30 Dec. 1913, Industry, Maurice Oliver, b. there, 9 Jan. 1892, son of Charles-E. and Annie-S. (Morse) Oliver, and had, (*a*) Doris-Velma Oliver, b. 5 May 1915, Industry; (*b*) Phyllis-Carolyn Oliver, b. 15 Aug. 1924, No. Vassalboro; (4) A *daughter*, d. y.; (5) *Ola-May*, b. 9 Dec. 1900, res. 1928, Madison, Me.; m. (1) James Melvin, who d. New Vineyard, Me.; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1921, Industry, Forest-W. Wentworth, b. 23 July 1872, son of Jerry and Sarah-M. Wentworth, has, (*a*) Harold-Charles Wentworth, b. 13 Feb. 1922, Industry; (*b*) Catherine-Hope Wentworth, b. 30 Nov. 1924, Anson, Me.

52. ii. WILLIAM-ZADOC, b. 4 Nov. 1873; m. MARTHA-EVELYN LEEMAN.

* State records give her birth as 15 Mar. 1841, Farmington, Me.

41. REV. GEORGE [5] BULLEN, D.D. (*Joseph* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 8 Nov. 1833, died in Newton, Mass., 20 Aug. 1916. He married in Newton, 28 Mar. 1860, MARIA-JANE RIPLEY, born there, 30 May 1837, died there, 9 Aug. 1928, daughter of Dr. Henry-Jones and Ann-Oswald (Winn) Ripley.

Dr. Bullen prepared for college in the schools in New Sharon and at Waterville Academy (now Coburn Classical Institute), and was graduated from Waterville College (now Colby College), in 1853. Following this, he taught for two years, and then in 1858, was graduated from the Newton Theological Institution in Newton Centre, Mass., completing his education by a year's study in Germany at the Universities of Halle and Göttingen. After his marriage in 1860, he became the pastor of the Baptist Church in Bloomfield (annexed to Skowhegan in 1861), Me., remaining there two years. The Civil War was now in progress, and Dr. Bullen served as the Chaplain of the 16th Regiment, Maine Volunteers, from August 1862 until October 1863.

He became identified with the Baptist Church in South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., in January 1864, resigning this pastorate because of ill health in November 1866. From September 1867 until May 1868, he supplied the pulpit in Brighton, Mass., and then commenced his long connection with the First Baptist Church in Pawtucket, R. I., serving as its pastor from September 1868 until 31 Mar. 1891.

In April 1891, he became professor of Christian Missions in the Newton Theological Institution, which chair he held until August 1897. He continued to live in Newton Centre from 1897 to 1900, supplying at the Brighton Avenue Church in Brighton in 1898. He then went to New London, N. H., where he served from 1900 to 1906, and followed this by two years in Needham, Mass., supplying the pulpit in South Boston during the winter of 1906–1907. In September 1908, he became the pastor in Hingham, Mass., leaving there in October 1913, for both Mrs. Bullen and he had been badly hurt in a railroad wreck in August 1912, and he was compelled to be a patient in the New England Baptist Hospital for nearly a year.

Receiving his Doctor of Divinity from Colby College in 1880, he also was honored with many positions of responsibility and trust. He was president of the Rhode Island Baptist State Convention from 1875 to 1891; a trustee of the Newton Theological Institution from 1875 to 1891 and from 1909 to 1916; corresponding secretary of the Northern Baptist Educational Society from April 1891 to October 1896; and a trustee of Colby College from 1893 to 1916. On the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, Dr. Bullen also served as a member of the committee representing that body, in the conferences regarding the merger of the Baptists and Free Bap-

tists, from 1905 to 1911. He received an honorary membership in Phi Beta Kappa at Brown University.

His widow, the daughter of the eminent Dr. Ripley, one of the earliest professors of the Newton Theological Institution, survived her husband, some twelve years, and died at the age of ninety-one years, in the old Ripley home on Ripley Terrace, Newton Centre, in the very house in which she was born.

Children:

53. i. DANA-RIPLEY [6], b. 13 Aug. 1864, Wakefield; m. SIDNA-ANNA GADDIS and BESSIE-LOUISE PIERCE.
ii. JOSEPH-EDMOND, b. 18 Oct. 1868, Pawtucket, d. unm. 10 May 1906, New York City, an attorney, grad. from Brown Univ., 1890, A.B. and A.M.; Columbia Univ., 1895, LL.B., Phi Beta Kappa.
54. iii. WALTER-BOARDMAN, b. 13 June 1877, Pawtucket; m. EVELYN-OLIVE JOHNSON.

42. HERSCHEL [5] BULLEN (*Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Mercer, Me., 10 Jan. 1840, died in Richmond, Utah, 27 June 1910, aged seventy years. He married, first, in Salt Lake City, Utah, 28 Mar. 1868, LYDIA-MALINDA KNAPP, born in Farmington, Utah, 4 Apr. 1851, died in Provo, Utah, 23 Apr. 1928, aged seventy-seven, daughter of Albert and Rozina (Shepard) Knapp, they separated about 1870; secondly, in Salt Lake City, 8 Feb. 1870, EMMA-BOSTON GIBBS, born in Haverfordwest, Wales, in 1851, died in Richmond, 1 Oct. 1873, aged twenty-two, daughter of George-D. and Ellen (Phillips) Gibbs; thirdly, in Richmond, 20 Dec. 1876, MARY-JOSEPHINE WHITTLE, born in Fort Harrison, Utah, 19 July 1857, died in Logan, Utah, 7 May 1916, aged fifty-nine, daughter of Casper and Mary-Ann (Harris) Whittle.

Herschel Bullen was a farmer and always lived in Richmond.

Children, all born in Richmond, except the third:

By Lydia-Malinda Knapp,

55. i. LORENZO-H.[6], b. 9 May 1869; m. SARAH-MAUD JOHNSON.

By Emma-Boston Gibbs,

56. ii. HERSCHEL, b. 13 Nov. 1870; m. MARY HENDRICKS.
iii. NELLIE, b. 22 Feb. 1872, Paradise, Utah, res. 1928, Logan; m. 3 May 1893, Logan, WILLARD-SAMUEL LANGTON, b. 26 Feb. 1872, Smithfield, Utah, d. 22 Feb. 1915, N. Y. City, bur. 2 Mar. 1915, Logan, son of Seth and Sarah (Cain) Langton, attended Utah Agricultural College, and Cooper Union, N. Y., was professor of mathematics at Columbia Univ., at time of decease. Child (LANGTON), b. Logan, *Willard-Gibbs*, b. 24 Feb. 1901, res. 1928, N. Y. City.

By Mary-Josephine Whittle,

57. iv. ROY, b. 12 Dec. 1877; m. ANNIE NIBLEY.
v. PEARL, b. 20 Dec. 1880, res. 1928, Richmond; m. 26 Apr. 1898, Richmond, ANTRIM-BYRD HARRISON, b. 6 June 1873, Richmond, son of Antrim-Byrd and Mary-Jane (Hendricks) Harrison. Children (HARRISON), b. Richmond, (1) *Alton-Byrd*, b. 6 May 1899; (2) *Lee-Bullen*, b. 13 Mar. 1902; (3) *Blaine-Antrim*, b. 10 Apr. 1905; m. Edna Flackris; (4) *Richard-Asa*, b. 17 Mar. 1908; m. Florence Hailstone; (5) *Conrad-Bullen*, b. 15 July 1911; (6) *Robert-Bullen*, b. 8 Jan. 1915; (7) *Stephen-Bullen*, b. 28 Dec. 1918.
58. vi. CYRUS, b. 19 Feb. 1883; m. MAUDE PEART.
vii. EMMA, b. 28 Nov. 1884, d. 14 Feb. 1892.
59. viii. ASA, b. 6 Sept. 1886; m. GEORGIA-VIVIAN HATCH.
60. ix. BRYANT, b. 24 Feb. 1890; m. HELENE-PEARL JACOBS.
x. EDITH, b. 9 Dec. 1891, res. 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 5 June 1912, Logan, DAVID-EARLE ROBINSON, b. 17 Sept. 1890, American Fork, Utah, son of Edward-William and Elizabeth-Rachel (Holdaway) Robinson. Children (ROBINSON), b. Logan, (1) *David-Earle*, b. 9 May 1913; (2) *Mary-Elizabeth*, b. 20 Feb. 1918; (3) *Edward-William*, b. 23 July 1924.

43. JOHN JOSEPH [5] BULLEN (*Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in San Jose, Calif., 25 Oct. 1847, died in Richmond, Utah, 10 Apr. 1910. He married in Richmond, probably about 1870, ELIZABETH VAN ETTEN, born in Salt Lake City, Utah, 7 Apr. 1852, died in Richmond, 6 Dec. 1920, daughter of Elijah-W. and Abigail-Jane (Daley) Van Etten.

He was christened in the Church of the Latter Day Saints in 1881, and his wife was christened there in 1884.

Children, born in Richmond:

i. JOHN-FRANCIS [6], b. 30 Oct. 1870, ch. 7 Feb. 1871, res. unm. 1929, Richmond.
ii. CLARA-A., b. 5 Aug. 1872, ch. 15 May 1873.
iii. CARRIE-ELIZABETH, b. 2 Jan., ch. 6 Aug., 1874, d. 24 Jan. 1881.
iv. EMMA, b. 14 Feb. 1876, d. 3 Feb. 1881.
v. FLORENCE, b. 16 Nov. 1878, ch. 6 Mar. 1879, d. 31 Jan. 1881.
vi. BLANCHE, b. 19 Sept., ch. 2 Dec., 1880, d. 11 Aug. 1926, Richmond; m. 2 Jan. 1901, Salt Lake City, ALEX-ELI HARRIS, b. 20 Oct. 1873, Richmond, living there 1928, son of William * and Emeline (Whittle) Harris, a dairy farmer. Children (HARRIS), b. Richmond, (1) *Enid*, b. 19 Oct. 1901, res. 1928, Franklin, Idaho; m. 11 June 1924, Logan, Utah, Amos-William Bair, b. 11 Jan. 1901, Richmond, son of Francis-A. and Maria-E. (Brower) Bair, had, b. in Franklin, (*a*) Max-Amos Bair, b. 24 Sept. 1925; (*b*) Barbara Bair, b. 8 Apr. 1928; (2) *Alexander-Evan*, b. 26 Mar. 1903, res. 1928, Logan; m. 12 Sept. 1927, Salt Lake City, Helen Gambles,

*William Harris's mother was a Givens from Kentucky.

b. 11 Mar. 1908, Swan Lake, Idaho, dau. of William and Nellie (Croshau) Gambles; he attended Utah Agri. College, had, b. Logan, (*a*) Evan-LaMar Harris, b. 12 Mar. 1928; (3) *William-Alton*, b. 5 Nov. d. 23 Dec. 1904; (4) *John-Paul*, b. 27 Nov. 1905; (5) *Audrey*, b. 11 Aug. 1907; (6) *Albert-Bullen*, b. 8 Feb. 1909; (7) *Lulu*, b. 1 Jan. 1912; (8) *Reed-McGee*, b. 31 July 1914; (9) *Grace*, b. 28 Dec. 1916; (10) *Richard* (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1918; (11) *Douglas* (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1918; (12) *Emeline-Blanche*, b. 17 Jan. 1921; (13) *Josephine*, b. 20 June 1922; (14) *Caspar*, b. 26 July 1924, d. 26 Jan. 1925.

vii. ELSIE, b. 24 May, ch. 5 July, 1883, res. 1928, Mesa City, Ariz.

viii. LULU, b. 2 Apr., ch. 3 June, 1886; m. FRED BROADY. She would not answer the compiler's letters.

ix. OTHO-LYMAN, b. 6 Dec. 1890, ch. 2 Apr., d. 4 Dec. 1891.

44. NEWELL [5] BULLEN (*Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 Nov. 1852, died there, 7 Oct., buried in Richmond, Utah, 10 Oct., 1912. He married in Logan, Utah, 21 Feb. 1878, MARION-DRUCILLA PEW, born in Farmington, Utah, 6 Apr. 1856, living in Richmond, in 1928, daughter of Hyrum and Henrietta-Drucilla (Weymouth) Pew.

Newell Bullen was a freighter in Montana in the early days, and later became a railroad builder, taking up farming in 1884. When only sixteen years of age, he made a trip to the East for immigrants for the Latter Day Saints.

Children, born in Richmond:

i. MABEL [6], b. 23 Nov. 1878, res. 1928, Hollywood, Calif.; m. 3 June 1903, Richmond, WILFORD-VANCOTT YOUNG, b. 10 July 1878, Salt Lake City, son of John-Wilford and Mary-Luella (Cobb) Young; he served in the Cavalry in the Spanish-American War; they have lived in Park City, Utah, Mining District, Ariz., New York City, and Glenellyn, Ill. Children (YOUNG), (1) *Grace*, b. 23 Mar. 1904, Richmond; m. Frank Newberger, divorced; (2) *Marion-Luella*, b. 12 Mar. 1908, Glenellyn.

ii. ETHEL, b. 17 Oct., ch. 2 Dec., 1880, res. 1928, Richmond; m. 9 Dec. 1903, Logan, GEORGE-OLIVER WEBB, b. 24 July, ch. 24 Nov., 1878, Richmond, son of Eli and Eleanor (Ashment) Webb, a town councilman, mem. Bishopric of the Latter Day Saints. Children (WEBB), b. Richmond, (1) *Florence-Mildred*, b. 21 Dec. 1904; (2) *George-Douglas*, b. 5 June 1907, d. 6 Oct. 1925; (3) *Oliver-Sherwin*, b. 24 Feb. 1909; (4) *Champ-Eli*, b. 14 Mar. 1911; (5) *Mable-Joan*, b. 2 Oct. 1916; (6) *Ray-Gordon*, b. 17 Mar. 1919; (7) *Constance*, b. 15 Nov. 1920.

61. iii. NEWELL-FRANCIS, b. 1 Sept. 1884; m. ANNA-LENORE STODDARD.

62. iv. RUSSELL-PEW, b. 29 Aug. 1887; m. ETHEL-JOSEPHINE SPACKMAN and ANNA-ELIZABETH GLEASON.

v. MILTON-HYRUM, b. 25 Feb. 1892.

45. ALVIN AUGUSTUS [5] BULLEN (*Harrison-Otis* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Readfield, Me., 21 Jan. 1856, living in Cambridge, Mass., in 1928. He married, first, in Cambridge, 21 Jan. 1879, MATTIE-HANSCOM CONANT, born in Boston, Mass., 19 Sept. 1858, died in Cambridge, 6 Dec. 1909, daughter of Joseph-Jacobs and Ann-Maria (Tucker) Conant; secondly, in Cambridge, 21 Jan. 1921, EDITH-BENTLEY (LANE) SHEPARD, born in Abington, Mass., 19 Aug. 1859, living 1928, daughter of Peter and Ann-M. (Noyes) Lane, widow of Paul-D. Shepard.

Mr. Bullen was educated in the Cambridge schools and at Kents Hill School in Maine, was a letter carrier for forty-three years in Cambridge, and is now retired. He is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. ELSIE-BLANCHE [6], b. 25 Dec. 1879, res. 1928, Braintree, Mass.; m. 4 Nov. 1903, Cambridge, HERBERT-PRESCOTT SHELDON, b. 4 Nov. 1877, Cambridge, an attorney, son of Henry-Clay and Mary-Louise (McLellan) Sheldon. Both Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon are grads. of B. U., the latter being a Phi Beta Kappa. Children (SHELDON), b. Newton, Mass., (1) *Prescott-Blanchard*, b. 3 Apr. 1906, student at Antioch College 1928; (2) *Barbara*, b. 31 May 1910, attends Miss Garland's School, 1928.

63. ii. CHESTER-CONANT, b. 5 Nov. 1881; m. MABEL-DEBORAH DODGE.

iii. LAURANCE-L., b. 27 Apr. 1887, d. 4 Oct. 1890, Somerville, Mass.

46. CHARLES EDWARD [6] BULLEN (*Charles-Augustus* [5], *Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Eau Claire, Wis., 27 Jan. 1862, died in Denver, Colo., 28 Aug. 1921. He married in Kansas City, Mo., 25 June 1885, HATTIE-MARIA [6] BULLEN, born in Leavenworth, Kans., 2 Sept. 1865, living in Europe in 1928, permanent address in Denver, daughter of Joseph-Addison [5] and Anne-Maria (Parker) Bullen. (See index.) They were first cousins.

Educated in the common schools and in a business college in Milwaukee, Wis., Mr. Bullen entered the wholesale lumber field, and lived in Kingman, Trinidad, Pueblo, and Denver, Colo.

Children, first three born in Kingman:

i. DANIEL-SHAW [7], b. 6 Apr., d. 13 Aug., 1886.

ii. JOHN-WOOLEN, b. and d. 28 July 1888.

iii. CHARLES-GEORGE, b. 23 June 1889, d. Feb. 1890, Leavenworth.

iv. JOSEPHINE-ADALINE, b. 27 Nov. 1892, Trinidad, d. there, 6 Sept. 1893.

v. ANNA-PARKER, b. 11 Oct. 1894, Pueblo, d. 29 Dec. 1918, Denver; m. 29 Nov. 1916, JOSEPH-C. BLOOM.

vi. ADALINE-SHAW, b. 14 July 1896, Pueblo, res. 1928, Europe.

vii. CHARLES-ADDISON, b. 7 Dec. 1898, Denver, d. there, 20 June 1899.

47. CHARLES ARTHUR [6] BULLEN (*Joseph-Addison* [5], *Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Leavenworth, Kans., 25 Aug. 1859, died in Glendive, Mont., 26 Aug. 1900, aged forty-one years. He married in Rochester, N. Y., 12 May 1884, HATTIE-LOUISE WIGGIN, born in Rollinsford, N. H., 23 June 1861, died in Portland, Oreg., 15 Mar. 1901, aged thirty-nine, daughter of Joseph and Sarah-Patience (Marr) Wiggin.

Mr. Bullen resided successively in Leavenworth, Trinidad, and Pueblo, Colo., and Portland.

Children, first three born in Leavenworth, rest in Portland:

i. CHARLES-JOSEPH [7], b. 30 May 1885, d. 7 Apr. 1887.

ii. LESLIE-MARR, b. 22 Dec. 1886, res. 1928, Spokane, Wash.; m. 10 May 1911, Cheyenne, Wyo., FLORENCE-LILLIAN BAKER, b. 23 Dec. 1888, Riverdale, Nebr., dau. of Willard-Allison and Mary-Ellen (Burchett) Baker. He is a grad. of Univ. of Kans., a lumberman, Pastmaster Masonic Lodge; has lived in Wheatland, Wyo., Idaho Falls and Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, and Spokane. Child (BULLEN), b. Spokane, *Jean-Marr*, b. 6 Nov. 1921.

iii. ARTHUR-CHARLES, b. 19 Apr. 1888, res. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 4 Sept. 1913, Gloversdale, N. Y., CARRIE-LASHER ALVORD, b. there, 2 June 1889, dau. of Frank-Cleveland and Helen (Lasher) Alvord, granddau. of Esther (Cleveland) Alvord; she received B.A. from Wells College. A consulting engineer, Mr. Bullen was grad. from Iowa State College, B.S., 1910, M.E., 1915; and in 1917 was Mayor of Swink, Colo. Child (BULLEN), b. Santa Ana, Calif., *Arthur-Charles*, b. 14 Oct. 1919.

iv. HAL-HOYT, b. 20 Aug. 1894, res. 1928, Chicago, Ill.; m. 15 June 1922, Denver, Colo., ETHEL YOUNG, b. there, 21 July 1895, dau. of James-E. and Emma (Sommers) Young. He attended the Univ. of Denver, served as Lieut. Air Service, U. S. Army, in World War; has lived in Denver, Salt Lake City, Utah, and Chicago. Child (BULLEN), b. Denver, *Beverly-Anne*, b. 24 Aug. 1924.

v. ELIZABETH-LOUISE, b. 15 Dec. 1896, res. 1928, Spokane; m. there, 16 June 1923, CARL-GROVER MILLER, b. 18 Sept. 1893, El Paso, Wis., son of Julius-Fred and Sarah-E. (Blank) Miller. Mr. Miller was grad. from Univ. of Wis., is a teacher of journalism, and had ten months' personnel work in the World War. Children (MILLER), b. Spokane, (1) *Stuart-Neal*, b. 18 Apr. 1924, d. same; (2) *Jacqueline*, b. 9 May 1925; (3) *Gregory-Carl*, b. 19 Feb. 1928.

48. GEORGE CLARENCE [6] BULLEN (*Joseph-Addison* [5], *Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Leavenworth, Kans., 13 June 1861, living in Englewood, Colo., in 1928. He married, first, 14 May 1884, Rock Island, Ill., AMELIA-EVELYN GAYLORD, born 6 Nov. 1865, divorced in Chicago, Ill., in January 1898; secondly, 27

Nov. 1905, New Orleans, La., LILLIAN-ISABELLA WILLIAMS, born in Marmora, Ont., Canada, 25 Mar. 1872, daughter of William-Henry and Agnes (Murray) Williams.

Mr. Bullen is a bridge engineer and designer, and besides being in business as a contracting engineer, spent a year and a half raising stock, and two years in mining ventures in Alaska. He studied with a private tutor for his profession, served as School Director in Webster County, Mo., in 1886, as Alderman in Englewood, 1925 and 1926, and as an officer in the A. F. and A. M. in Pueblo, Colo., in 1903. There were no children by the first marriage.

Child, born in New Orleans:
By Lillian-Isabella Williams,

i. HARRIETTE [7], b. 11 Feb. 1909.

49. FREDERICK HAMILTON [6] BULLEN (*Joseph-Addison* [5], *Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Leavenworth, Kans., 18 Apr. 1867, living in Pueblo, Colo., in 1928. He married in Kingman, Kans., 16 May 1888, MABEL-ELIZA BABCOCK, born in Tyre, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1869, daughter of Stephen-Godfrey and Amelia-Maria (Tipling) Babcock.

Frederick-Hamilton Bullen has lived in Spivey, Kans., Trinidad, Colo., and in Pueblo, where he is the president of the Pueblo Bridge Construction Company, the main offices being in that city. Following the profession of his father, he is a bridge builder.

Children, first born in Trinidad, rest in Pueblo:

i. EDITH-MARIA [7], b. 19 Feb. 1890, res. 1928, Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. 12 Jan. 1920, Pueblo, JOHN-RALPH DONAGHY, b. 16 Nov. 1891, Primos, Pa., son of John-James and Sallie-Rhodes (Shee) Donaghy. Mr. Donaghy is a road contractor and had service in the World War. Children (DONAGHY), b. Pueblo, (1) *Barbara-Bullen*, b. 6 May 1921; (2) *Phyllis-Edith*, b. 10 Oct. 1923.

ii. JOSEPH-ADDISON, b. 13 May 1893, res. 1929, Pueblo; m. there, 29 Dec. 1914, EVELYN-BYRD CAMPBELL, b. 21 Mar. 1894, Menominee, Mich., dau. of William-M. and Georgianna (French) Campbell. Mr. Bullen attended Georgia Tech., is manager of Fountain Sand and Gravel Co., served in World War. Children (BULLEN), b. Pueblo, (1) *Frederick-Hamilton*, b. 8 Oct. 1915; (2) *Joseph-Addison*, b. 26 Mar. 1925.

iii. MARGARET-AMELIA, b. 23 May 1900.

50. HARRY BROWN [6] BULLEN (*James-Hervey* [5], *Joshua* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Leavenworth, Kans., 26 May 1865, living in Stillwater, Okla., in 1928. He married in Winfield, Kans., 19 Dec. 1888, CARRIE-W. CHRISTIE, born in Neosha, Mo., 10 Aug. 1869, daughter of Warren-E. and Mary-Martha (Williams) Christie.

Mr. Bullen is interested in lumber, and has lived in Kansas and Oklahoma.

Children:

i. CLARENCE-KIRKWOOD [7], b. 26 Dec. 1889, Winfield, res. 1928, Stillwater; m. 12 Apr. 1911, Goltry, Okla., ELINOR KERR, b. 2 May 1890, Harper, Kans., dau. of George-W. and Mary-Eunice (Ellington) Kerr. He is an engineer, attended Okla. A. and M. College, has held the office of Mayor and Commissioner, and has lived in various cities in Okla. Children (BULLEN), b. Stillwater, (1) *Harry-Blue*, b. 4 Feb. 1913; (2) *Jean*, b. 2 Jan. 1915.

ii. BERNARD-CHRISTIE, b. 30 Apr. 1892, Stillwater, res. 1928, New York City; m. there, 28 Dec. 1917, JEAN-LIVINGSTON KRAUTH, b. there, 7 Mar. 1893, dau. of William-C. and Anna (Orth) Krauth. Dr. Bullen was grad. from Okla. A. and M. College and Columbia Univ., is a tuberculosis expert, served as Lieut. U. S. A., in World War, in which he had nearly two years' service. Children (BULLEN), b. N. Y. City, (1) *Robert-Christie*, b. 28 Nov. 1919; (2) *Pania-Jean*, b. 2 June 1922.

51. CLARE HOYT [6] BULLEN (*Joshua-Gustavus* [5], *Joshua* [4], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Winfield, Kans., 19 Mar. 1876, living in Chicago, Ill., in 1928. He married, first, in Brookings, S. Dak., 23 Dec. 1899, GRACE-MARY YOUNG, born in Owasco, Mich., 23 Mar. 1877, died in Portland, Oreg., in April 1921, daughter of Amos and Mary Young; secondly, in Cheney, Wash., 10 Mar. 1923, ANNA HUBBARD, born in Vienna, Wis., 7 Dec. 1880, daughter of Charles-Ithmer and Miriam-Elizabeth (Storms) Hubbard.

Mr. Bullen is a manufacturer, attended South Dakota State College and has lived in Brookings and Ashton, S. Dak., Portland, and Chicago.

Child, born in Brookings:

By Grace-Mary Young,

i. CARROLL-ALLING [7], b. 10 Oct. 1904.

52. WILLIAM ZADOC [6] BULLEN (*Hariph-Mayhew* [5], *Warren* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in New Sharon, Me., 4 Nov. 1873, living in Farmington, Me., in 1928. He married in Madison, Me., 1 July 1894, MARTHA-EVELYN LEEMAN, born in Starke, Me., 23 June 1875, daughter of Charles-W. and Mary-B. (Smelledge) Leeman.

A selectman and member of the School Board in Farmington, Mr. Bullen is also President of the Farmington Insurance Company.

Children, born in New Sharon:

i. WILLIAM-ALFRED [7], b. 13 Dec. 1898, res. 1928, New Sharon; m. there, 16 July 1919, ROSSA-EMILY NEAL, b. 24 Aug. 1901, Leeds, Me., dau. of James-B. and Mary-C. (Edgecombe) Neal. Child

(BULLEN), b. Industry, Me., *Carleton-Alfred*, b. 19 Sept. 1920, d. same.

ii. ARTHUR-ELWOOD, b. 30 Dec. 1902, res. 1928, Farmington; m. 25 Oct. 1923, Waterville, Me., CAROLYN-A. LE BARON, b. 12 Feb. 1905, Rome, Me., dau. of George-H. and Alida-Bell (Wright) Le Baron. Children (BULLEN), b. New Sharon, (1) *Herbert-Le Baron*, b. 27 July 1924; (2) *Thelma-Evelyn*, b. 12 May 1928.

53. DANA RIPLEY [6] BULLEN (*Rev. George* [5], *Joseph* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Wakefield, Mass., 13 Aug. 1864, living in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1929. He married, first, in Fernandina, Fla., 11 July 1889, SIDNA-ANNA GADDIS, born in Columbus, Ohio, 18 Apr. 1857, died in Atlanta, Ga., 22 Oct. 1893; secondly, in West Somerville, Mass., 17 Sept. 1896, BESSIE-LOUISE PIERCE, born in Boston, Mass., 13 Mar. 1869, died in Winthrop, Mass., 28 Sept. 1902, daughter of William-James and Sarah-Louise (Bunten) Pierce.

Dana-Ripley Bullen was graduated from Brown University with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1886, and received the degree of Master of Arts from the same institution in 1889. From 1888 until 1894 he lived in Atlanta, from 1894 until 1900 in Philadelphia, Pa., from 1900 until 1904 in Newtonville and Winthrop, Mass., and since 1904 in Schenectady, where he is Assistant Vice President of the General Electric Company.

Mr. Bullen is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity and of the Phi Beta Kappa. He is also a member of the University Club and the Bankers Club, both of New York City, of the Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, and Edison Clubs, all of Schenectady, and is an associate member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

It is entirely due to Mr. Bullen's interest and generosity that this genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of Philip Bullen has been compiled and published.

Child:

By Bessie-Louise Pierce,

i. RIPLEY-PIERCE [7], b. 21 Sept. 1902, Winthrop, res. 1929, Worcester, Mass., m. 25 July 1929, Worcester, ADELAIDE-JAQUITH KENDALL, b. there, 12 Jan. 1908, dau. of Oliver-Sawyer and Grace-Adelaide (Marble) Kendall. Ripley-Pierce Bullen was grad. from Cornell Univ., 1925, M.E., mem. Delta Phi, Adelph Sumach, and Quill and Dagger, the last two honorary societies at the University. He is also mem. Edison, Mohawk Golf, and Worcester Tennis Clubs.

54. REV. WALTER BOARDMAN [6] BULLEN (*Rev. George* [5], *Joseph* [4], *Joshua* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Pawtucket, R. I., 13 June 1877, living in Lee, Me., in 1929. He married in East Providence, R. I., 16 Aug. 1904, EVELYN-OLIVE JOHNSON, born in Sutton,

Dana Ripley Bullen

Mass., 10 Sept. 1871, died in Newton, Mass., 5 Aug. 1929, daughter of Pliny and Phebe-Emma (Mann) Johnson.

Rev. Mr. Bullen was graduated from Brown University in 1899, as a Bachelor of Arts, and received from Harvard University in 1903, his Master of Arts degree. He and his two brothers attained membership in Phi Beta Kappa at Brown. In 1904, he was graduated from the Newton Theological Seminary in Newton, Mass., and entered the ministry.

From 1904 until 1913, Rev. Walter-Boardman Bullen served as a missionary to Japan, but being obliged by ill health to discontinue there, he studied a year at the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. Following this, he had some employment in business, and then taught for two years, at Pennington Seminary, in New Jersey. 1 Nov. 1924, he was settled as pastor in the Baptist Church, in Lee, Me., where he still is.

Mrs. Bullen was graduated from Brown University, Class of 1899, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa in 1903.

Child, born in Boston, Mass.:

i. GEORGE [7], b. 31 Aug. 1911.

55. LORENZO H.[6] BULLEN (*Herschel* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Richmond, Utah, 9 May 1869, living there in 1928. He married in Logan, Utah, 19 Nov. 1902, SARAH-MAUD JOHNSON, born in Brigham City, Utah, 27 Oct. 1882, christened 4 Jan. 1883, daughter of William-Leamon and Katie (Wickham) Johnson.

Mr. Bullen states that his middle initial represents no middle name. He is a barber and has always lived in Richmond.

Children, born in Richmond:

i. LORENZO-JOHNSON [7], b. 7 Sept., ch. 11 Oct., 1903, res. 1928, Richmond; m. 30 June 1926, Logan, LEONA-MATILDA JOHNSON, b. 27 Mar., ch. 3 June, 1906, dau. of Carl-John and Anna-Marie Johnson. Child (BULLEN), b. Logan, *Bobby-Winston*, b. 18 June, ch. 7 Aug., 1927.

ii. DEAN-JOHNSON, b. 12 Apr., ch. 7 June, 1908.

56. HERSCHEL [6] BULLEN, JR. (*Herschel* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Richmond, Utah, 13 Nov. 1870, living in Logan, Utah, in 1928. He married in Logan, 11 Apr. 1894, MARY HENDRICKS, born in Richmond, 4 Jan. 1875, daughter of William-Dorris and Alvira-Lavona (Smith) Hendricks.

Herschel Bullen, Jr., was graduated from the University of Utah, and now is interested in real estate. He was a member of the Logan City Board of Education, 1900–1904, and was formerly a State Senator in 1907 and in 1909.

Children, born in Logan:

i. HERSCHEL-KEITH [7], b. 17 July 1898, res. 1928, Roosevelt, Utah; m. 18 Sept. 1926, ALICE-CHARLOTTE JONES, b. there, 31 Aug. 1898, dau. of Elias and Helga-Marie (Bjarnason) Jones. He is a civil engineer, attended Utah Agri. College, and served in the S. A. T. C. during the World War. Child (BULLEN), b. Salt Lake City, Utah, *Mary-Alice*, b. 22 Sept. 1928.
ii. LAVONA, b. 1 Apr. 1902, d. 14 Jan. 1903.
iii. HELEN, b. 29 Nov. 1903.
iv. REED, b. 17 Nov. 1906.
v. THURLOW-HENDRICKS, b. 9 Jan. 1912.

57. ROY [6] BULLEN (*Herschel* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Richmond, Utah, 12 Dec. 1877, living in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1928. He married in Logan, Utah, 20 Oct. 1911, ANNIE NIBLEY, born in Paris, Idaho, 20 Oct. 1888, daughter of Charles-Wilson and Julia (Budge) Nibley.

A business executive by profession, Mr. Bullen was graduated from Harvard University in 1905, and has lived in Richmond and Logan, and since 1923 in Salt Lake City. He was Mayor of Logan from 1917 to 1920, and since 1924 has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Utah Agricultural College. He has been of great assistance in supplying the compiler of this work with data concerning the Utah branch of the Bullen family.

Children, last born in Salt Lake City, rest in Logan:

i. JOSEPHINE [7], b. 20 Oct. 1912, d. 21 Feb. 1920.
ii. ROY-NIBLEY, b. 2 Mar. 1915.
iii. CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. 15 Jan. 1919.
iv. DAVID, b. 30 Sept. 1921.
v. ROBERT-BUDGE, b. 5 Apr. 1926.

58. CYRUS [6] BULLEN (*Herschel* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Richmond, Utah, 19 Feb., christened 3 May, 1883, living there, in 1928. He married in Logan, Utah, 20 July 1904, MAUDE PEART, born in Richmond, 21 July, christened 7 Sept., 1882, daughter of Benjamin-Loss and Elizabeth-Christiana (Ashment) Peart.

Children, born in Richmond:

i. LEAH [7], b. 24 Jan., ch. 16 Mar., 1905, res. 1928, Richmond; m. 30 Sept. 1925, Logan, ELMER-GUSTAVE SKIDMORE, b. 29 Apr., ch. 4 June, 1897, Richmond, son of William-Lobark and Charlotta-Wilhelmina (Pearson) Skidmore, served in World War. Child (SKIDMORE), b. Richmond, *Renee*, b. 6 Aug., ch. 2 Oct., 1927.
ii. SIBYL, b. 21 Apr., ch. 7 June, 1908.
iii. CYRUS-VAL, b. 30 Mar., ch. 2 July, 1916.
iv. MADGE, b. 25 Aug., ch. 27 Aug., d. 27 Aug., 1922.

59. ASA [6] BULLEN (*Herschel* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]) born in Richmond, Utah, 6 Sept. 1886, living in Logan, Utah, in 1929. He married in Logan, 20 Nov. 1913, GEORGIA-VIVIAN HATCH, born there, 27 Jan. 1888, daughter of Hezekiah-Eastman and Georgia (Thatcher) Hatch.

A graduate of Utah Agricultural College and of the Harvard Law School, Mr. Bullen is an attorney-at-law, and has always practised in Logan. He served as Judge of the Logan City Court from May 1919 until January 1925.

Children, born in Logan:

i. PHILIP-ASA [7], b. 8 Feb. 1915.
ii. RICHARD-HATCH, b. 8 May 1919.
iii. GEORGE-HEZEKIAH, b. 16 Feb. 1922.
iv. JOHN-SAMUEL, b. 14 Apr. 1929.

60. BRYANT [6] BULLEN (*Herschel* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Richmond, Utah, 24 Feb. 1890, living in Salt Lake City, in 1928. He married in Rexburg, Idaho, 10 Oct. 1922, HELENE-PEARL JACOBS, born there, 1 Apr. 1897, daughter of John-Louis and Eleonora (Flamm) Jacobs.

Mr. Bullen is a graduate of the Utah Agricultural College, and is now in the milk business. During the World War he served as a First Lieutenant from May 1917 until September 1919, during which time he had foreign service.

Children, born in Logan:

i. PATRICIA [7], b. 23 May, ch. 23 May, d. 23 May, 1924.
ii. BRYANT-JACOBS, b. 22 Sept., ch. 16 Oct., 1925.

61. NEWELL FRANCIS [6] BULLEN (*Newell* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Richmond, Utah, 1 Sept. 1884, living there in 1928. He married in Logan, Utah, 17 May 1903, ANNA-LENORE STODDARD, born in Richmond, 11 Feb. 1886, christened 1 Nov. 1894, daughter of John-Robert and Agnes (Sessions) Stoddard.

For two years, Mr. Bullen served as a missionary in England, but since his return has been engaged in livestock raising and farming, for which occupation he was prepared by four years in college, probably the Utah Agricultural College. He has served Richmond as a city councilman, and has had two terms in the State Legislature.

Children, born in Richmond:

i. RUTH [7], b. 16 Oct. 1904, res. 1928, Richmond; m. 23 Dec. 1926, Logan, GEORGE-HENRY ANDERSON, b. there, 15 Feb. 1904, son of William and Rachel-Rozina (Knapp) Anderson. Child (ANDERSON), b. Logan, *Velle*, b. 13 Feb. 1928.
ii. NEWELL-WILLIS, b. 13 Mar. 1906, res. 1928, Richmond; m. 1 June 1922, Logan, ALVERDA THOMPSON, b. 5 Aug. 1904, Whitney,

Idaho, dau. of Walter-George and Caroline (Lawrence) Thompson. Child (BULLEN), b. Logan, *Colleen*, b. 13 Mar. 1923.

iii. LENORE, b. 29 Aug. 1907.
iv. DALLAS-STODDARD, b. 29 Nov. 1913, d. 18 Feb. 1927, Logan.
v. ANNA, b. 22 Mar., d. 22 Mar., 1915.
vi. JOYCE, b. 10 June 1918.
vii. JANICE, b. 19 Apr. 1920.
viii. BARTLY-FRANCIS, b. 31 May 1928.

62. RUSSELL PEW [6] BULLEN (*Newell* [5], *Newell* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Richmond, Utah, 29 Aug., christened 3 Nov., 1887, living there in 1928. He married first, in Logan, Utah, in December 1909, ETHEL-JOSEPHINE SPACKMAN, born in Richmond, 18 Oct., christened 6 Dec., 1890, living in Logan, in 1928, daughter of Amos and Josephine (Halverson) Spackman, they were divorced in May 1926; secondly, in October 1927, ANNA-ELIZABETH GLEASON.*

Children, born in Richmond:

By Ethel-Josephine Spackman,

i. THELMA-JOSEPHINE [7], b. 4 July 1910.
ii. ALLIE-RUSSELL, b. 29 Dec., d. 16 Apr., 1912.
iii. NEWELL-REESE, b. 9 Mar. 1913.
iv. NATHALIE, b. 11 Dec. 1915.
v. AMOS-ALLAN, b. 3 June 1918.

63. CHESTER CONANT [6] BULLEN (*Alvin-Augustus* [5], *Harrison-Otis* [4], *Jesse* [3], *Samuel* [2], *Philip* [1]), born in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Nov. 1881, died in Worcester, Mass., 5 Oct. 1924. He married in Somerville, Mass., 18 Jan. 1905, MABEL-DEBORAH DODGE, born in Belle Isle, Nova Scotia, 1 Feb. 1881, living in Melrose, Mass., in 1928, daughter of Benjamin-Knowlton and Sarah-Amelia (Young) Dodge.†

Chester-Conant Bullen was Deputy Governor of the Federal Reserve Bank in Boston, Mass., and a junior officer of the Masonic Lodge in Cambridge. At the time of his death he was President of the Merchants National Bank in Worcester, and had also held the position of Fiscal Agent of the United States. Mr. Bullen lived in Somerville, Cambridge, Wellesley Hills, and Worcester.

Children, born in Somerville:

i. LAURENCE-BERTRAND [7], b. 29 June 1908.
ii. ELAINE, b. 10 June 1912.
iii. RICHARD-CHESTER, b. 8 Feb. 1915.

* Another record gives her name as Carlson; possibly she had been married before.
† Sarah-Amelia (Young) Dodge's father was a well-known shipbuilder at Young's Cove, Nova Scotia.

APPENDIX

BY

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

APPENDIX

THE ISLAND OF JERSEY

By Rev. Francis de Gruchy, *Rector of S. Peter's, Jersey*

Jersey is one of the islands lying near the north coast of France and called the Channel Islands. These islands formed part of the province of Neustria, situated in the north of France. A large portion of this province was ceded to the Norman trader and sea-rover, Rollo, by Charles the Simple of France by a treaty made between the said Rollo and Charles in the year 912. The territory that was thus ceded, which included the Channel Islands, was called Normandy. From this period to the present time, Jersey has belonged to the Dukes of Normandy and their successors, the Kings of England.

There is some little doubt as to what race of people inhabited Jersey just prior to what may be termed present historical times, although there is every reason to believe that it was made a dwelling-place both by Basques and Kelts,—settlers from Germany and Scandinavia also frequenting the place,—whilst there is some evidence to shew that it was not unknown to the Romans, some historians going even so far as to believe that Caesar himself visited the Island.

The first time, however, that the Island became famous was when Helevius, a Christian hermit, whose dwelling place is still shewn at Elizabeth Castle, was brutally murdered by those Norman pirates who at that time ravaged the coast of the north of France and adjacent islands. One of the same race, a nobleman, in after days founded the Abbey called "L'Abbaye de S. Hélier," from which the capitol of Jersey takes its name.

Then, coming to later times, for the space of eighty years,—837–912 A.D.,—there is no doubt but that Jersey was the scene of piratical outrages. Charles the Simple of France, however, put an end to these disturbances by compounding with Rollo, who was the leader of these Norman pirates. Rollo's name is still revered on the Island,—and

worthily,—for he became a powerful ruler both over Jersey and the adjacent places. First embracing Christianity and being baptised in the Christian faith, he was, on these conditions, granted by Charles the Simple of France, by treaty in 912 A.D., not only the Island of Jersey but also that considerable portion of the mainland of the Continent now called Normandy.

Then from the time of Rollo, six dukes of Normandy were lords and masters of the Island: William Longsword (son of Rollo); Richard the Intrepid; Richard II, so-called The Good; Richard III, who, dying unmarried, left his duchy to Robert the Magnificent; and William the Conqueror, a son of Arlette, daughter of a tanner of Falaise, and born at that place in 1027 or 1028.

For the proper understanding of the history of Jersey subsequent to the year 1066, the year in which William the Conqueror ascended the English throne, it must be remembered that he was, in his own right, Duke of Normandy; hence, Jersey and the rest of the Channel Islands, as belonging to this Norman dukedom, became in a way attached to the English Crown, though in reality they were separate possessions belonging not to England, but to its King, as his own personal property.

When William the Conqueror died, he bequeathed the Channel Islands with, and as a portion of, the Duchy of Normandy to Robert of Normandy, his eldest son; William Rufus (1087–1100), the second son, succeeding to England; * whilst upon the death of the latter, Henry, the Conqueror's youngest son, became king (1100–1135) and, dispossessing his elder brother, Robert, of the Duchy of Normandy at the battle of Tenchebrai in the year 1106, he thus, as King of England, came into possession of the Channel Islands, which since that date—with short intervals—have been in their entirety, dependencies of the English Crown, although still keeping up the old connection with Normandy. It is interesting to note that His Majesty King George is at times named as Duke before that of King in Jersey.

The institutions, laws, and customs of the Channel Islands were originally derived from Normandy, and their constitutions were based on "La Coutume de Normandie," and this "Coutume" is in force, in many respects, in Jersey at the present time.

In the year 1204, John, King of England, was stripped of Normandy and other possessions in France by Philip Augustus, King of France; but the Channel Islands remained faithful to John and to his successors. It has been very generally believed in the Channel Islands that some of the free institutions which they possess are due to King John, that after the loss of Normandy he gave to the Islands a free constitution, a charter of liberties, as a reward for their attachment to the

* According to the old Norman law, any property that a man inherited must go to the eldest son, but any that he acquired by purchase, conquest, or grant was his to will as he saw fit. Hence, William the Conqueror was obliged to give his inherited estate of Normandy and the Channel Islands to his eldest son Robert, but England, being his by conquest, he could give to his younger son William Rufus, which he did.

English Crown; but this is doubtful. It is remarkable, however,—yet a most happy circumstance,—that these islands, at the time when Normandy was reunited to the Crown of France under Philip Augustus, should have separated themselves from their mother country (Normandy) and proved themselves most devoted and loyal to the English Crown.

DE CARTERET OF JERSEY

ARMS—*Gu., four fusils conjoined in fess ar.*
CREST—*On a mound vert a squirrel sejant cracking a nut all ppr.*
MOTTO—*Loyal Devoir.*
SUPPORTERS—*Two winged deer gu., langued az.*

DE CARTERET OF S. OUEN'S, JERSEY

1. GUY DE CARTERET, Lord of the Barony of Carteret in Normandy about 1000, is the earliest ancestor to which this line has been traced. He was called *L'Oiseleur* (The Fowler). He died A.D. 1004.

Children:

i. WILLIAM succeeded his father in 1004, taking upon himself sovereign authority in the Barony of Carteret, but died without issue.
2. ii. GODFREY.

2. GODFREY DE CARTERET (*Guy*) succeeded his brother William at the latter's death. He founded the Abbey of Fontenelle on his return from a pilgrimage to a Shrine. He married and had four sons, among them two whose names are known.

Children:

3. i. ONFROI (Humphrey), the heir, b. prob. abt. 1036.
ii. MAUGIER.

3. ONFROI DE CARTERET (*Godfrey, Guy*) was Lord of the Barony of Carteret, succeeding his father, born probably about 1036. With his brother, Maugier (Mauger), he came with Duke William to England in 1066 and fought at Hastings. They are mentioned by Wace in his "Roman de Rou" in the list of the Norman Barons and Knights.

> "*E de Bohun, le vieil Onfrei,*
> *De Cartrai, Onfrei e Maugier*
> *Ki etoit novel chevalier.*"

In his old age he gave much wealth to the Abbey of Fontenelle. He probably had several children, but only one is preserved in the pedigree.

Child:

4. i. SIR REGINALD.

4. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET (*Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Knight, Lord of the Barony of Carteret in Normandy and S. Ouen's* in Jersey, born about 1066, died between 1125 and 1135. He married LUCIA ———. According to a manuscript roll, formerly preserved in the Cathedral of Bayeux, he was present with other knights under Robert Courte-heuse and Godfrey de Bouillon, Duke of Lorraine, at the taking of Jerusalem. In 1125, he gave to the Abbey of Mont S. Michel, Normandy, the Church of S. Germaine of Cartrait, with all its appurtenances and also the land belonging to it in Jersey, being the King's "Almoyne." He further gave tithes of his household goods, "*decima bonarum domus mee.*"

Children:

5. i. SIR PHILIP, the heir, b. abt. 1095; m. NICOLAA ———.
ii. HUMPHREY.
iii. GEOFFREY.

5. SIR PHILIP DE CARTERET (*Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Lord of Carteret and S. Ouen's, born probably about 1095, died in 1156. He married about 1120, NICOLAA ———.

In 1130, because of his safeguarding at sea in a shipwreck and in pursuance of a vow made then, he erected and endowed the parish church of S. Philip de Torteval in Guernsey. In 1135, he confirmed his father's gifts to the Abbey of Mont S. Michel, having previously refused to recognise them, adding thereto the tithes of his mills and land adjoining his manor in Jersey. In 1156, he gave to Mont S. Michel, the abbot of which was a kinsman, Robert de Thorigny or, as he was called, Robert "de Monte," the Church of S. Ouen and the Chapel of S. Mary, both in Jersey. Again only the name of the heir is given.

Child:

6. i. SIR REGINALD, b. prob. abt. 1125.

6. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET (*Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Lord of Carteret and S. Ouen's, born probably about 1125, living 1156, died before 1200.

Children:

7. i. SIR REGINALD, the heir, b. abt. 1150.
ii. RICHARD.

7. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET (*Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Lord of Carteret and S. Ouen's, born probably about 1150, died after 1212.

At the time of the invasion of Normandy, King John ordered, 8 July 1203, Peter de Prèaus, then "Warden" or Governor of Jersey

* The five *fiefs haubert* of Jersey are S. Ouen, Rozel, Samarés, Melesches, and Trinity. There are one hundred and sixteen *fiefs subalterne*. A "fief de haubert" was a barony held by furnishing a hauberk, shield, and complete armor for a knight.

and Guernsey, to cause to be levied by the hands of Regin. de Cartray, on the inhabitants of those islands a reasonable aid for the maintenance of the knights and men-at-arms engaged in their defence.

On the final conquest of Normandy, Reginald de Carteret continued faithful to the English Crown, thus losing his estates in Normandy which included Carteret and others and which escheated to the French King. It was probably mainly through him that Jersey remained an English possession. In 1207–08, the King having insisted on hostages for the fidelity of the principal men of the Island, Reginald de Chartray gave his son Philip, who was committed to the custody of his uncle, Richard de Carteret, then Constable of ——— Castle. He was soon transferred from him, for in 1212 he was in the custody of Stephen de Turnham and was given to Philip d'Albini (d'Aubigne), Warden of the Islands. Soon after an attack was instituted on the islands by Eustace le Moine, possibly in the interest of the revolted barons, but was defeated by the valor of the islanders. King John, satisfied with their fidelity, ordered the hostages to be returned to their people.

Sir Reginald gave to the Abbey of S. Hélier, Jersey, one acre and a half a vergée of land. His wife is not known, and only the name of his heir is preserved.

Child:

8. i. SIR PHILIP, b. abt. 1175.

8. SIR PHILIP DE CARTERET, Knight, (*Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born probably about 1175, living 1230, died after 1252.

Sir Philip accompanied Henry III on an expedition to Brittany in 1230–31. For his good service given there with Ameery or Arnold de S. Armand, he was the next year made Warden of the Norman Isles, by Letters Patent, dated Reading, 25 Oct. 1232 ("*Insulas de Jeresay, Gernesey, Auveney et Sarcq*"). He continued to be of such service to Henry that the King granted him two permits, to endeavor to reclaim his lands and lordship in Normandy, but he failed to obtain them. With Jourdan de la Hogue, he was, in 1252, commanded by the King personally to survey the castles of Jersey and Guernsey and to take stock of their armaments following the dismissal of Drogo de Barentine, Bailly (Warden), then of the islands.

By a charter without date, he gave to the Chapel of S. Mary de la Wic and to the monks of Mont S. Michel, "*Ibidem Deo servientibus*," 29 perches of land adjoining the manor of la Wic. His wife is not known.*

* It is extremely probable that all these men had large families, but sometimes only a few survived. It is rare, however, when an old pedigree mentions all the children, the daughters are almost never listed and frequently only the eldest son. Unless some court action occurs or a wife is mentioned in a will, her name is generally unknown.

Mont S. Michel

Children:

9. i. SIR PHILIP, b. abt. 1210; m. MARGUERITE ———.
   ii. SIR JOHN, Knight, Bailly of Jersey who, in a letter addressed by the Dean of Jersey to the head of the See of Coutance, dated 1 Sept. 1291, was commissioned with Colin de Vinchélez and Ph. Fondans, to cause certain tithes in parish of S. Ouen's to be arrested by Peter de Arenis, Bailly of Jersey.

9. SIR PHILIP DE CARTERET, Knight (*Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born probably about 1210, died after 1280. He married about 1232, MARGUERITE, niece and heiress of Philip d'Albini, Bailly of Jersey, and granddaughter of Ralph d'Albini, who died before 1274. He was still Lord of the Manor in 1279.

Child:

10. i. SIR REGINALD, b. prob. abt. 1235.

10. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET, Knight, (*Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born probably about 1235, died between 1307 and 1309.

Sir Reginald was in 1274, before the death of his father, as appears by an Inquisition of that date, possessed in right of his mother of lands and tenements in the parishes of S. Peter's and S. John's in Jersey having a yearly value of £20.* In 1270, John, Bishop of Coutance, desired the Dean of Jersey to admonish Reginald de Carteret and his tenants and compel them to permit the Abbess of Caen and her nuns to enjoy their goods and revenue in the Island. Sir Reginald was very conspicuous for his services to Edward I, both by land and sea, and in 1297 was granted by the King a prize of certain wines taken from the enemy. In 1304, he was appointed with Henry de Guldeford, a Judge Itinerant. Three years later the King granted to his beloved and faithful Reginald de Carteret those lands and tenements forfeited in the Island of Jersey by Thomas Paynell and which he held by the death of Robert de Melesches, and the which Otho de Grandison holds by grant of the King for life, to have and to hold to the said Reginald for his life freely and to his heirs forever after his decease, paying yearly sixty livres Tournois and a pound of

* The Jurors of the parish of S. Ouen's say on oath that Reginald de Carteret takes certain lands from the king at the will of the Bailly to pay annually 7 sols. Also, "Regnauld de Carteret tient en la même paroisse le manoir de S. Ouen avec appartenances, par hommage, suite de cour, rélief, lequel rélief vaut quand le cas advient 10 livres tournois et par service qu'il doît faire au sire le roi en temps de guerre en ladite île, au château de Gourroic à ses propre frais, par l'éspêce de deux parts de quarante jours, lui et deux autres, avec chevaux et armes. Le sire le roi a aussi la garde de l'avandit manoir avec appartenances, quand le cas advient. Et vaut la garde dudit manoir avec appartenances, quand le cas advient année commune 50 livres sterling." (*Extente, 1274.*)

Also Reginald de Carteret held 20 livrées in S. Pierre's and S. Ouen's which land Philippe Daubeneye, then Baily, gave to Philippe de Carteret, father of the said Reginald, with Marguerite, his niece, mother of the said Reginald; and when Reginald was asked how he held this land, he answered that his father and himself after him had held it for forty years and more. (*Inquisition, 1274.*)

cummin seed. Witness the King at Lavertost [Lanercost?], 4 Dec. 1307. In March 1290, Sir Reginald appeared before the Bailly and, with the consent of his eldest son, Philip, ratified and confirmed all the grants made by his ancestors and himself to Mont S. Michel. On this is a seal: *Three fusils in fesse, surmounted with a label of four points & the legend Raginard Cartraio.* His wife is unknown.

Children:

11. i. SIR PHILIP, b. abt. 1260.
    ii. GEOFFREY, a monk in the Benedictine Abbey of Mont S. Michel, later Dean of Jersey, possessed the fief of Melesches (*Extente of 1331*), which he had from his father.* In 1364 he was Prior of the Vale in Guernsey.†
    iii. SIR JOHN, Knight, inherited Melesches from his brother Geoffrey and was Justice of Assize; m. LUCIA DE VINCHÉLEZ and left among others a son, John.

11. SIR PHILIP DE CARTERET, Knight, (*Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born probably about 1260, died either in 1329 or shortly before that year.

In 1309, at Assizes, held in Jersey by Fressingfield *et soc.*, he was sued to show, *quo warranto*, he exercised certain feudal rights in his manor of S. Ouen; and manor of Melesches. His wife is unknown.

Jacques de Vinchélez, Roger Horman, Lucie de Carteret and Jeanne Malesars, heirs of Philip de Carteret, for the fief held by the said Philip are to pay taxes at the feast of S. Michel, 16 deniers, at the feast of Easter, 16 deniers, and at the feast of S. Paul, 16 deniers. And these four with their followers shall attend at the court of the king. (*Extente, 1331.*)

Children:

12. i. SIR REGINALD, b. prob. abt. 1282; m. GENETTE DE GUERPIL.
    ii. A DAUGHTER, who m. JACQUES DE VINCHÉLEZ.
    iii. A DAUGHTER, who m. ROGER HORMAN.
    iv. LUCIE, unm. in 1331.
    v. JEANNE, who m. ——— MALESARS.

12. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET, Knight, (*Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born about 1282, died the second week in Lent, 1349. He married about 1305, GENETTE DE GUERPIL.

* "Geoffrey de Cartret pour le fief de Melesche qu'il tient en la même paroisse et en plusiers autre paroisses de la même île, lequel et devolu à la main du sire le Roi de l'échète d'un certain Thomas Paienel comme de l'échète des Normands au temps du Roi Jean, et que le sire le Roi Edouard grand-père du sire le Roi qui est à present affieffa à Regnaud de Cartret chevalier père d'icilui Geoffroy par sa charte sous certaine forme à la fête de St. Michel. Par an 60 livres tournois et 1 livre du cumin." (*Extente, 1331.*)

† This is possibly wrong, as he would be very old.

In 1329, the King signified to the Governor of the Isles of Jersey and Guernsey that whereas Reginald, son and heir to Philip de Carteret, deceased, could not leave the Island of Jersey and come to England personally to do homage to the King for the lands and tenements belonging to his late father by reason of his being Governor of the King's castles there; therefore, he, the King, of his special favor respited him for a year provided he perform the accustomed services. (*Woodstock, 8 June, 2 Edward III.*) In 1330, Sir Reginald complied with the above and did homage to the King at Amiens on the 8th of June, who thereupon sent letters to John des Roches, Governor of the Islands, stating that he had taken homage of Sir Reginald de Carteret, son and heir to Sir Philip, deceased, of all the lands and tenements which the said Philip held *in capite* of the King at the time of his death. In the Extente of 1331, he is listed as owning S. Ouen's.

The French, making one of their periodical descents on the Island of Jersey, attacked the Castle of Mont Orgueil, then held by Drew de Barentine, Governor of Jersey, who was killed. Sir Reginald was immediately chosen his successor and, after hard fighting, forced the enemy to retire. He then joined the English fleet under Reynold de Cobham and Geoffrey d'Harcourt and was, with his men, the principal force in the recovery of Guernsey from the French, who had been holding it.

Children:

i. Sir Philip, b. prob. abt. 1308, d. without issue between 1351–62.

13. ii. SIR REGINALD, b. prob. abt. 1310.

iii. William, owned a manor in S. Martin's parish, d. 1350.

13. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET, Knight (*Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's and Captain of the King's Castles in Jersey, born probably in Jersey about 1310, died in 1381. He probably married as early as 1335, as he had seven sons knighted between 1374 and 1377.

He was taxed in 1331, being probably just about twenty-one at the time.* (*Extente, 1331.*)

This Sir Reginald inherited all the martial vigor of his ancestors. He was a man of brilliant abilities in leadership and plan of campaign. He repulsed Bertrand du Guesclin, the greatest soldier of the age, the only time he was ever defeated. Bertrand du Guesclin came suddenly from Brittany to Jersey in 1374, with ten thousand men, including many of the finest chivalry of France. Sir Reginald in-

* "Regnauld de Cartret fils de Regnauld de Cartret pour un columbier érigé dans le fief de Faledoit, a la fête de St. Michel." (*Extente, 1331.*) A "columbier" is a pigeon house, and it is interesting to note that an old estate known as Le Colombier in Jersey was held by a branch of the Payn family until comparatively recent times.

A dovecote or pigeon house was a much coveted feudal appurtenance, and generally the right to erect one was granted by the Crown.

trenched himself in the Castle of Mont Orgueil, defending it against successive attacks until du Guesclin had to retire with his greatly diminished forces and sail for France. Sir Reginald and his seven sons were knighted in one day for this prowess by Edward III. Of the seven sons only the name of one, his heir, is given. [It seems evident that the Armorial Pedigree is in error in making only one generation between this Sir Reginald's heir and Sir Philip, who was a minor after 1460. The error is probably due to there being two Sir Reginalds between this one and Sir Philip, and this hypothesis is followed here.] Sir Reginald, the heir, was probably not the oldest son in 1374–77, although he was so in 1381.

Children:

14. i. SIR REGINALD, the heir, b. abt. 1332, and six other sons.

14. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET, Knight (*Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born about 1332.

Child:

15. i. SIR REGINALD, b. prob. abt. 1360.

15. SIR REGINALD DE CARTERET, Knight, (*Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's and of Longueville, Bailly of Jersey, born probably about 1360. He is said to have been Bailly in 1446, but he would be a very old man, and it is doubtful if he is identical with the Bailly in that year. He died before 1421 if his son was born about 1400, as seems probable.

Child:

16. i. SIR PHILIP, b. prob. abt. 1400; m. ——— NEWTON.

16. SIR PHILIP DE CARTERET, Knight, (*Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born probably about 1400. He was a minor when his father died, and guardianship on his estate and person was granted to Roger de Walden, Rector of Drayton, Leicestershire, "he paying into the Exchequer ten pounds per annum for which the said Roger gave security." He married, probably about 1425, the daughter and heiress of Sir William NEWTON of Gloucestershire.

Sir Philip inherited the military prowess of his family, and again a de Carteret prevented Jersey from being taken by the French. About 1460, the castle of Mont Orgueil, then the chief stronghold of Jersey,

Mont Orgueil Castle, Jersey

was seized by the Seigneur de Surdeval, a relative and lieutenant of Peter de Brézé, Count of Maulevrier [of Anjou], who later joined his lieutenant and held for six years the six eastern parishes for France. The other parishes held firm for England despite repeated assaults by the French. These loyal parishes were banded together under the command of the Seigneur of S. Ouen's. Philip, in his capacity of commanding officer, had many narrow escapes, at one time leaping his horse across a chasm twenty-two feet wide and eighteen feet deep and thus gaining the safety of his castle. The horse fell dead at the door of the manor house, but its portrait still hangs on its walls. The ancient road is still called "Le Val de Carrière."

Philip then gained the coöperation of Richard Harleston, who was off the Guernsey coast with an English fleet. Together, they beseiged Mont Orgueil by land and by sea, finally forcing the enemy to yield. Harleston was then made Governor with William Hereby. Sir Philip probably died soon after 1460.

Children:

17. i. PHILIP, b. prob. abt. 1422; m. PERRINE DE CAUX.
ii. JOHN.
iii. iv. and v. Other sons.

17. PHILIP DE CARTERET (*Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy.*), born probably in Jersey about 1422, died before his father, probably about 1450. He married, probably about 1445, PERRINE DE CAUX, daughter of Penna de Caux of the Pays of Caux in Normandy.

Child:

18. i. SIR PHILIP, b. abt. 1447; m. MARGARET HARLESTON.

18. SIR PHILIP DE CARTERET, Knight, (*Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), Seigneur of S. Ouen's, born probably in Jersey about 1447, died in 1500. He married about 1468, MARGARET HARLESTON, daughter of Richard Harleston.

Sir Philip's father died when he was three years old and he succeeded his grandfather. He had a minority of eighteen years, during which he was a ward of the Crown. An old manuscript tells that when he became of age, alder trees grew in the hall of the manor owing to the covetousness of those who were his guardians. This is probably not strictly true.

His wife, Margaret Harleston, is known as the "Heroine of Jersey." During the reign of Henry VII [1485–1509] the Seigneur of S. Ouen's

became obnoxious to the then Governor of Jersey, Matthew Baker, because he protested against Baker's abuse of power and unjust taxation. Baker formed a plot against him. He had a forged letter, purporting to come from de Carteret and really written by a man whom the Seigneur had saved from the gallows but who was in the power of the Governor, to be presented to him as he went from the Castle of Mont Orgueil to S. Hélier's. The letter held an offer to betray the Island to France. Baker read the letter and, with false indignation, showed it to the Bailly, who instantly arrested the unsuspecting de Carteret and incarcerated him in a damp and unhealthy dungeon. Here he was given scarcely enough food to keep him alive. Forced by Baker, the author of the letter maintained its authenticity and demanded a trial by combat, expecting an easy victory from the enfeebled Sir Philip.

At first the Seigneur indignantly refused, holding that the man's condition in life was of too low a station to allow him to be met by a man of his rank, but he was forced to agree or die. The lists were prepared and the combat was to take place on the eve of St. Lawrence.

Margaret had not been able to do much for her husband because of a pregnancy, but being now delivered of her child, only three days after its birth, she took a boat with a solitary attendant and sailed secretly for Guernsey, thus eluding the Governor, who had forbidden anyone to leave the Island without his permission. In Guernsey, the Jurat, William de Beauvoir, a friend of the de Carterets, took her in his own boat to Poole from whence she rode hastily to Salisbury, where Henry VII was then holding his court. Baker, in the meantime becoming aware of her absence and dreading to have his wicked designs known to the King, hastened after her to England. On her presenting her case to the King, Henry gave her a warrant under the Great Seal, restoring her husband to liberty and his full honors, and the old papers tell that she left with her precious document by one door just as Baker entered by another. Back she hurried to Jersey, arriving the day before the combat was to ensue. Sir Philip was set free in an enfeebled condition. The lists that had been prepared were examined and found to be pitted with holes. It was obvious that Sir Philip's death was to be a sure thing, his opponent would be able, through knowledge of their positions, to avoid the pitfalls, but Sir Philip's horse was bound to stumble and throw him. Baker was degraded from his position and in order to avoid a similar abuse of power, the right to appoint the Baillies and Deans of the Island was taken from the Governor and vested in the Crown. This custom still persists and prevents collusion between the various arms of the government of the Island.

Sir Philip never recovered his health, and was not an old man when he died.

Children, probably all born in Jersey:

i. PHILIP, b. prob. abt. 1468, d. y.

ii. EDWARD, the heir, b. prob. abt. 1470; m. (1), unknown; m. (2), MARY SARRE, dau. and sole heiress of Simon Sarre. From him descended the Seigneurs of S. Ouen's, who continued to hold Jersey for the British Crown.*

iii. RICHARD, to whom Katherine of Vinchélez, dau. of John and Perronelle de Vinchélez, left her property and who founded the de Carterets of Vinchélez en Haut. In 1516, the heirs of John de Vinchélez "now Ri[d] Cartret" paid a tax on it.†

iv. HELIER, Bailly of Jersey in 1515, b. prob. abt. 1474, or later, who d. in 1560, leaving a dau. Margaret, who m. (1), Clement Dumaresq and (2), another Helier de Carteret.

v. JOHN, b. prob. abt. 1476.

19. vi. PETER, b. prob. abt. 1478; m. ——— ———.

vii. MABEL; m. DROUET LEMPRIÉRE, Seigneur of Trinity.

viii. WILLIAM.

And thirteen more sons, whose names are not given.

19. PETER DE CARTERET (*Sir Philip, Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), born probably in Jersey about 1478, death unknown.

He was Lieutenant-Bailly of Jersey in 1532; mentioned as brother of the Bailly in 1533.

Children, at least:

20. i. GEORGE,‡ b. prob. abt. 1505; m. JEANNE MESSERVY.

ii. KATHERINE; m. LAURENS AUQUETEL.

20. GEORGE DE CARTERET (*Peter, Sir Philip, Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), born probably in Jersey about 1505, died there after 1566. He married, probably about 1530, JEANNE MESSERVY, born probably about 1513, died in 1565, daughter of Edmond and Catherine (Payn) Messervy.

* Edward had also, probably by his first wife, a daughter, Collette, who m. (1), Michel le Couteur and (2), John de Soulément, her daughter Isabel de Soulément m. 1572, Edward Messervy. (See Messervy Line.)

† Philip de la Hougue and Katherine his wife, daughter and heiress of John de Vinchélez and Peronelle his wife, deceased, the said Katherine having the authority of her husband, the said Philip, gave to her godson, Richard de Carteret, son of Philip de Carteret of S. Ouen's her manor of de Vinchélez, if she died without issue. This was about 1488. She died without issue and he succeeded. This caused trouble as her legal heirs, the Dumaresques, and others, objected to her thus willing away what should be theirs. The matter drifted for about one hundred years and then an amicable settlement was effected. The heirs who objected to Richard having the property were John, son of Thomas Dumaresq and Jeanne le Bagot; John, son of Jacques Dumaresq; John Dupont; Phillipot and Peter Horman; and Guille and John Godfrey. Perhaps Katherine was also of de Carteret blood.

‡ The Jersey Armorial makes this George die without issue but, as the Messervy Genealogy proves, the Armorial is often in error. Recent investigation verifies the statement in the Messervy Genealogy, that it was George the son of Peter who married Jeanne Messervy.

George de Carteret was Connétable of S. Peter's in 1546 and Juré-Justicier from 1549 to 1566.

Child:

21. i. JEAN, b. abt. 1532; wife unknown.
Probably other children.

21. JEAN DE CARTERET (*George, Peter, Sir Philip, Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), born probably in Jersey about 1532, died after 1607.

John de Carteret was Connétable of S. Ouen's from 1595 to 1601. He is mentioned in 1555 and 1560 and with Jean Haulcoil, on 15 Oct. 1590. (*Catel Livre 13.*) Taxed in 1607. (*Extente, 1607.*)

Children:

22. i. PHILIP, b. prob. abt. 1570; m. CATHERINE MESSERVY.
Probably others.

22. PHILIP DE CARTERET (*Jean, George, Peter, Sir Philip, Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Sir Reginald, Sir Philip, Sir Reginald, Onfroi, Godfrey, Guy*), born probably in Jersey about 1570, died in 1644. He married in 1595, CATHERINE MESSERVY,* born probably about 1573, died about 1648, daughter of Edward and Isabel (de Soulément) Messervy.

Philip de Carteret was of S. Ouen's, Connétable there from 1632–36. In 1607, a Philip de Carteret, son of John, paid a tax for Hacoul in discharge of Vincent Gabourel. (*Extente, 1607.*) Also Philip de Carteret fils John for discharge of John Hacquoil, etc., and Philip, son of John, is mentioned, 17 Aug. 1583. This may be the Philip who married Catherine Messervy, but possibly is one of the de Carterets of Vinchélez en bas.

Children:

i. MARGUERITE,† b. prob. abt. 1612; m. JEAN BALLEINE. [See Ancestry of Philip Bullen.]

* Catherine Messervy married "Philippe de Carteret, d'auprès de l'Eglise de St. Ouen Connétable de cette paroisse, 1630–36, ob. 1644." He was "fils aîné de Jean de Carteret, Connétable de S. Ouen, 1595–1601, fils aîné de George de Carteret, Jure Justicier 1549–1566, et de Jeanne, sa femme, fille de Edmond Messervy." (*Messervy Genealogy.*)

† It must be borne in mind that it is hard to get a full list of children in a Jersey family before the church records begin, owing to the way property was regulated by law. The heir was entitled to the house and two acres of land and then one-tenth of the remaining land, subject to his mother's dower, the widow had her right in one third of the real estate including the house and one-third of the money, being enabled to dispose of the latter. Two-thirds of the balance of the real estate went to the other sons, including the heir, and the other one-third to the daughters who, however, had their dowries out of the property. But no daughter could inherit more than a son. This refers to property inherited by a man who could dispose of other property (obtained by purchase or grant), but if he tried to will away *inherited* property his will was voided. Hence many men left no wills. For this reason it is frequently the case that only the name of the heir survives.

MESSERVY

ARMS—*Or, three cherries gules stalked vert.*

One of the earliest mentions of this name is of Jean Messervy, who was one of the "Anciens" of the parish of S. Martin's and possibly the same as that Jean Messervy of S. Martin's, Seigneur du Fief-es-Pontreaue in the parish of Grouville (*Extente 1331*), from whom evidently descended one Clement or Jean Messervy of la Chesnée, S. Martin's, about 1460. The direct line begins with this man who was probably named Clement.

1. CLEMENT MESSERVY, living 1460, father of the following children:
Children:

2. i. GUILLE, b. prob. abt. 1446; m. COLLETTE FALLE. [First Line.]
ii. SIRE NICOLAS, Priest, b. prob. abt. 1448, Rector of S. Brelade's, Notary Public, d. abt. 1522–23.
3. iii. CLEMENT, b. prob. abt. 1450; m. JEANNETTE FALLE. [Second Line.]

FIRST LINE

2. GUILLE MESSERVY (*Clement*), born probably about 1446, died 1522. He married COLLETTE FALLE, eldest daughter and coheiress of Philippe Falle, who was Centenier of S. Sauveur in 1464.

Guille was of la Chesnée, Fermier or Seigneur of the Fief d'Anneville and Juré-Justicier, from 1495 to 1522.

Children:

4. i. EDMOND, b. prob. abt. 1472; m. CATHERINE PAYN.
ii. MARGARET, d. abt. 1561; m. PIERRE DE SOULÉMENT, of S. Hélier's, Juré-Justicier, 1505–14.
iii. PERRUER, b. ———; m. (1), GUILLE LE MIÉRE and (2), NICHOLAS DE S. PIERRE, Avocat of the Royal Court from 1525–44. Child (LE MIÉRE), *A daughter* m. Fleury Rousselin.

4. EDMOND MESSERVY (*Guille, Clement*), born about 1472, aged about 64, 27 Apr. 1536, died 1538–39. He married about 1495, CATHERINE PAYN, who died 1549, youngest daughter of Michel Payn, Seigneur de Ponterrin and de Quétivel, Juré-Justicier, 1519–20, by his first wife, Jeannette de Bouvoir. [See Payn Line.]

Edmond Messervy was of la Chesnée, Seigneur d'Anneville. The brother of his wife was Vicompte of Jersey 1535–42.

Children:

i. JEAN, b. prob. abt. 1496, d. 1558; m. (1), JEANNE LEMPRIÉRE, dau. of Clement Lempriére, Seigneur of S. Jean's, La Hougue Boête, Juré-Justicier, Lieut.-Bailly, 1528 and 1549–51; m. (2), MABEL DUMARESQ, who d. 1593, eldest dau. of Richard and Collette (Larbalestier) Dumaresq, Seigneur of Vinchélez de Bas, Juré-Justicier, 1538–57, who m. (2), in 1560, MICHEL LEMPRIÉRE, Seigneur of Diélament, Procureur-général 1570–80. Children (MESSERVY) by first wife, Jeanne, (1) *Marguerite, the elder*, b. abt. 1540, d. 1565, was Dame of the Fief Triguél and heiress of la Chesnée; m. abt. 1559, Clement Dumaresq, Connétable of S. Martin's, 1566–76, second son of Richard Dumaresq, Seigneur of Vinchélez de Bas, who m. (2), Marguerite Crafford; by second wife, Mabel, (2) *Marguerite, the younger*, co-heiress, 1558; m. Guille Hamptonne of S. Peter's (3) *Phillipine*, m. John Robin, and Philippe de Rue.

ii. RICHARD, of the maison de Cesson, S. Clement and S. Helier, Seigneur de Bagot, etc., Connétable de S. Clement, 1553–56; Juré-Justicier, 1555–68 and 1570–79; Juge Connus, 1565, d. 1579; m. (1), 1535–36, MARIE COSTIL, eldest dau. of John Costil, who d. 1550; m. (2), 1559, MABEL DUMARESQ, eldest dau. of Clement Dumaresq, Seigneur of Samarés, etc., by his wife, the widow of Thomas Lempriére. Children (MESSERVY), by Marie Costil, (1) *Helier*, d. 1615; m. 1577, Marguerite Lempriére; (2) *Andrée*, b. abt. 1545, d. 1606–07, England; m. Pierre de la Roque and John Wadham; by Mabel Dumaresq, (3) *Philippe*, b. 1560; m. 1595, Rachel de Soulément; (4) *George*, b. 1562, d. s. p. 1590; m. Mary de Caen of S. Ouen's, who m. (2), Aaron Messervy.

iii. EDMOND, d. 1546.

iv. GUILLE, established himself in England before 1536.

5. v. JEANNE, b. abt. 1513; m. GEORGE DE CARTERET.

vi. CATHERINE, d. 1546; m. JOHN GARDINER, Connétable of S. Clement's, 1540–46; Receiver-General, 1545, who m. (2), COLLETTE PAYN, dau. of John Payn, Seigneur de Ponterrin, Vicompte de Jersey, d. 1550.

5. JEANNE MESSERVY (*Edward, Guille, Clement*), born about 1513, died 1565. She married GEORGE DE CARTERET, son of Peter de Carteret. [See de Carteret Line.]

SECOND LINE

3. CLEMENT MESSERVY (*Clement*), born probably about 1450, died about 1503. He married about 1473, JEANNETTE FALLE, eldest daughter and principal heiress of Philippe Falle of Beau Desert, who was Centenier of S. Sauveur, 1464.

Clement was of Beau Desert, S. Sauveur, Juré-Justicier, 1498–1503, establishing himself in that place upon receiving the heritage of his wife in 1460.

Children:

6. i. CLEMENT, b. abt. 1475; m. COLLETTE LANGLOIS and PERRONELLE LEMPRIÉRE.
   ii. SIRE EDWARD, *Bachelour en droit civil et en droit canon*, Rector of S. Jean's and Notary, 1499–1534, d. 1534, leaving by will to S. Jean's, four cabots of wheat.
   iii. THOMAS, of Mont-à-l'Abbe, Seigneur des Naymes. [Nièmes?]
   iv. PERRONEL; m. HESTER HAMPTON.
   v. CATHERINE, d. s. p.; m. HELIER or MICHEL LARBALESTIER.

6. CLEMENT MESSERVY (*Clement, Clement*), of Beau Desert, born probably in the parish of S. Sauveur about 1475, died 1533. He married first about 1496, COLLETTE LANGLOIS, daughter of John Langlois of the Maison de Langlois at S. Laurens (since called "Hamptonne"). He married secondly, probably about 1520, PERRONELLE LEMPRIÉRE, who died without issue in 1572, third daughter of Thomas Lempriére, Seigneur of S. Jean, la Hougue Boête, Bailly of Jersey, 1495–1515, by his wife, Jeannette Hamptonne. Perronelle married secondly, RICHARD STAPLE of S. Laurens.

Clement was Juré-Justicier, 1526, Procureur du bien public of S. Sauveur, 1526–33.

Children:

By first wife, Collette Langlois,

   i. CLEMENT, b. prob. abt. 1497, d. Feb. 1541–42, buried in S. Laurens, "Sénéchal des fiefs du Roi et Avocat Général de Jersey"; m. CATHERINE (LEMPRIÉRE) LANGLOIS, eldest dau. of Thomas Lempriére, Seigneur de S. Jean la Houge Boête and widow of Richard Langlois.
   ii. EDWARD, b. prob. abt. 1500; m. CATHERINE GALLIE.
   iii. COLLETTE, b. ———, d. 1584; m. TOUSSAINT DE RUE.

EDWARD MESSERVY (*Clement, Clement, Clement*), born probably in S. Saviour's parish, Jersey, about 1500, died there, Oct. 1574, buried in S. Saviour's. He married about 1528, CATHERINE GALLIE, eldest daughter and principal heiress of Nicholas Gallie of S. Saviour's and his wife, Marie Leonard, daughter Michel Leonard and sister of Sire Philip Leonard, Priest, niece and principal heiress of Sire Guille Gallie, Priest, of 1564.

Edward Messervy was of the house now called "La Pierre de 3 Milles," fief du Rois, S. Sauveur, afterwards Morin. He was an Avocat de la Cour Royale 1542–66; Centenier de S. Sauveur, 1542–46; Senechal des fiefs du Roi, 1542–47; Depute Vicomte de Jersey, 1543–46; Connétable de S. Sauveur, 1546–51; Procureur du Bien public, 1546–74; Juré-Justicier de la Cour Royale, 1566–74.

Children, probably born in S. Saviour's parish (S. Sauveur):

i. EDWARD, the elder, b. prob. abt. 1530; m. MARGUERITE LE MARQUAND, MARGUERITE LEMPRIÉRE, and ISABEL DE SOULÉMENT.
ii. EDWARD, the younger; m. MARIE MARETTE.
iii. COLLETTE, b. prob. abt. 1535; m. 1557, CLEMENT HERAULT.
iv. GERMAINE, b. prob. abt. 1540; m. 1566, RICHARD ESTUR.
v. MARIE, b. 1544; m. 1565, LOUIS ESTEN (?).
vi. ISABEL, b. 1544; m. 1573, BERNABEY GODFREY.
vii. GUILLE, b. 1547; m. MARIE HAMON and ISABEL MARMEL.

EDWARD MESSERVY (*Edward, Clement, Clement, Clement*), born probably in S. Saviour's about 1530, died and was buried in S. Saviour's, in May 1574. He married first in 1557, MARGUERITE LE MARQUAND, who died 1561, eldest daughter of Raulin le Marquand of the Valley of S. Laurens, Seigneur des Arbes, Juré-Justicier, 1551–55, and granddaughter of Raulin le Marquand, Procureur du Roi, 1514–20. He married secondly in 1565, MARGUERITE LEMPRIÉRE, who died 1571, daughter of Thomas Lempriére, Seigneur de Dièlament, Juré-Justicier, 1557–83, sister of Michel Lempriére, Procureur General, 1570–80. He married thirdly in 1572, ISABEL DE SOULÉMENT, daughter of John de Soulément, Juré-Justicier, 1537–52, by his wife Collette (de Carteret) le Couteur, daughter of Edward de Carteret, Seigneur de S. Ouen, widow of Michel le Couteur. She married secondly, CLEMENT BOTTEREL, Connétable de S. Ouen, 1601–06.

Children, b. in S. Saviour's parish:

By first wife, Marguerite le Marquand,

i. PRISCILLA, b. 1559, d. 1641; m. abt. 1576, JEAN LE COUTEUR.

By second wife Marguerite Lempriére,

ii. EDWARD, b. 1567, d. Sept. 1617; m. 1587, JUDITH AULEY. Avocat du Cour Royale, and held many other important offices.
iii. ISABEL, b. 1568, d. 1643; m. MICHEL BISSON and JEAN LE BRETON.

By third wife, Isabel de Soulément,

iv. CATHERINE, b. abt. 1573; m. PHILIP DE CARTERET.

CATHERINE MESSERVY (*Edward, Edward, Clement, Clement, Clement*), born about 1573, died about 1648, probably in S. Ouen. She married in 1595, PHILIP DE CARTERET. [See de Carteret Line.]

THIRD LINE

GREGOIRE MESSERVY, whose ancestry has not been traced but who undoubtedly descends from the same early Jean as the other two lines, was living in S. Martin's parish in 1495 and died before 1536–37. He married JEANNETTE ———.

Children:

i. RICHARD, d'Anneville; m. MARIE DE GRUCHY.
ii. JEAN of Rozel, living 1537; m. MARIE MACHON, prob. dau. of Jean Machon. Children (MESSERVY), (1) *Edmund* of Rozel, d. 1569–70; (2) ? *Jean*; (3) *Collette*, m. Servais Benet; (4) *Felice*, m. Nicolas Valpy; (5) *Catherine*, d. before 1604; m. Jean Noel.
iii. CATHERINE, living 1539; m. RICHARD ASPLET, who d. 1539.
iv. JEANNE, d. s. p., 1584; m. FRANCOIS BESNARD de Grouville.

RICHARD MESSERVY (*Gregoire*), d'Anneville, one of the principal inhabitants of S. Martin's in 1531. He married MARIE DE GRUCHY, who died 1565, eldest daughter of Robin de Gruchy, Centenier of la Trinité, 1627, *l'un des sermentes pour l'Extente de 1515*.

Children:

i. JEAN, d'Anneville; m. PERRONELLE DE BERTRAM.
ii. THOMAS, d'Gorey, Grouville, *Fouager de cette paroisse*, 1576–77; m. (1), ELIZABETH FALLE who d. before 1570; m. (2), a dau. of Henry LE BASTARD. Children (MESSERVY), by Elizabeth, (1) *Thomas*, b. abt. 1559, d. Nov. 1623; m. abt. 1584, Elizabeth Payn de la Hougue, dau. Anthony Payn, and granddau. of John Payn; (2) *Rachel*, d. 1645; m. Clement le Guivain de Grouville; (3) *Sarah*, d. 1628; m. Pierre le Sueur, who d. 1628.
iii. MARIE, d. 1621; m. 1564, REGNAULD GUILLE, Chef-Sergent of S. Sauveur.
iv. GUILLAMETTE, living 1564, prob. d. unm.
v. GUILLE, living 1562, d. unm.
vi. CATHERINE, d. 1591; m. GEORGE DUTOT.

JEAN MESSERVY (*Richard, Gregoire*), d'Anneville, who died 1562. He married about 1552, PERRONELLE DE BERTRAM, who died 1606, second daughter of John, son of Raulin de Bertram, Chef-Sergent of S. Sauveur.

Jean Messervy was Fermier of the Dîmes of S. Martin.

Children:

i. MARTIN, b. abt. 1554; m. JEANNE MACHON.
ii. MARIE, d. unm. abt. 1579.

MARTIN MESSERVY (*Jean, Richard, Gregoire*), d'Anneville, born about 1554, died in Jersey in May 1613. He married about 1581, JEANNE MACHON, born about 1560, died in Jersey in 1632, daughter of Edward Machon, Fouager of S. Martin's, 1564–65.

Children:

i. JEAN, b. abt. 1582; m. JEANNE JENNES (or Jeune).
ii. MARIE, b. abt. 1585; m. 1607, PHILIPPE LE FEBRE, son of Richard.
iii. CLEMENT, b. abt. 1589, de la Grande, Officier des chemins, Faldouet, d. 1650; m. 1617, JEANNE BAUDAINS, who d. 1651, dau. of Nicolas Baudains. Children (MESSERVY), (1) *Sarah*, b.

1618, d. 1694; m. Jean Baudains de la Queruée and Richard le Febre. (2) *Abraham*, b. 1620–21; m. Sarah Vibert; (3) *Clement*, b. 1621–22, d. y.; (4) *Jean*, b. 1628, d. y.

iv. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1591, d. 1651, later of the Maison d'Anneville; m. 1616, RACHEL BAUDAINS, d. 1669, dau. of Nicolas Baudains. Children (MESSERVY), (1) *Jean*, b. 1616; m. Marguerite Hamelin; (2) *Rachel*, b. 1618–19, d. 1639, unm.; (3) *Sarah*, b. 1627; m. 1651, Jean Gaudin, son of Jean Gaudin.

v. LAURENS, b. abt. 1593, d. y.

vi. JEANNE, b. abt. 1597; d. s. p.; m. 1618, JEAN NEEL de Faldouet.

JEAN MESSERVY (*Martin, Jean, Richard, Gregoire*), d'Anneville, born in Jersey about 1582, died there 1643, "mourat d'un chute faite en abattaret un pommier." * He married in 1615, JEANNE JENNES, died 1624, only daughter and heiress of Jacques Jennes (or Jeune) by his wife Guillemine Hicques.

He was of the Maison d'Anneville and officer of Roads of Faldouet in 1620.

Child:

i. JEAN, b. 1619; m. MARGUERITE MALLET and SARAH STOCALL.

JEAN MESSERVY (*Jean, Martin, Jean, Richard, Gregoire*), d'Anneville, born in Jersey in 1619, died there in 1681–82. He married first in 1640, MARGUERITE MALLET, born about 1620, died 1646, daughter of Philippe Mallet de Rozel, procureur du Bien public of S. Martin's, by his wife, Susanne (Dumaresq) Messervy, widow of Abraham Messervy, son of Edward. He married secondly in 1647, SARAH STOCALL, who died 1681, eldest daughter of Aaron Stocall de Longueville, Connétable of S. Sauveur, 1629–45, Denonciateur 1659–60, by his wife, Elizabeth Lempriére.

Jean Messervy's first wife was a sister of Clement Mallet, Centenier of S. Martin's, 1655–90, a Captain of Militia in 1687, while his second was a sister of Aaron Stocall, Avocat-General of Jersey, and of James Stocall, a Colonel of Militia under Parliament.

Children, born in Jersey:

By first wife, Marguerite Mallet,

i. PHILIPPE, b. 1642, d. 1688; m. 1674, COLLETTE DUMARESQ, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Clement Dumaresq of la Chesnée by his wife, Anne Badinel. Children (MESSERVY), (1) *Marie*, b. 1674, d. y.; (2) *Philippe*, b. 1677; m. Rachel Machon; (3) *Jeanne*, b. 1679–80, d. 1770; m. 1706, Philippe Gervaise; (4) *George*, b. 1682, d. 1690.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1644; m. MICHEL PAYN.

* Died from a fall made in felling an appletree (*Reg. S. Martin's*).

By second wife, Sarah Stocall,

iii. Sarah, b. 1653, d. 1739; m. (1), 1683, Clement Faurel, who d. 1689; m. (2), 1691, Jean Jermain.

iv. Jean, b. 1655, d. 1685; m. 1684, Marguerite (d'Assigny) Mallet, d. 1734. Child (Messervy), *Sarah*, b. 1685; m. Elie Nicoll.

v. Jacques, b. 1657, d. 1735; m. 1680, Marguerite Jeune, dau. of Philippe and Marie (Payn) Jeune.

vi. Aaron, b. 1661, d. 1708; m. 1684, Marie Jeune, dau. of Clement Jeune.

vii. Marie, b. 1664, d. 1730; m. 1684, Amice Messervy de Faldouet, son of John Messervy.

ELIZABETH MESSERVY (*Jean, Jean, Martin, Jean, Richard, Gregoire*), born in Jersey, probably in the parish of S. Martin's, in 1644, died there in 1699. She married Michel Payn. [See Payn Line.]

PAYN OF JERSEY

Payn "Seigneurs of Oulande, la Godelière, Samarés, Ponterrin, Montford, Diélament, le Chastelet, Payn, Grainville, Quétevel, la Fosse, les Niémes, etc., descended from Thibaut Payn, Count of Gisors, whose son, Hugh Payen, gave by charter, *circa* 1200, the original of which now exists in the departmental archives at S. Lo, Normandy, six quarters of wheat rent derived from his lands in Jersey to the Abbot of S. Mary near Cherbourg. From this Hugh Payen, who was Valvasor of the King in England and jurat of his royal court there, scarcely a generation of the family has existed without having a representative on the local bench." (*Burke's General Armory, p. 781.*)

ARMS—*Ar. three trefoils slipped sa.*

CREST—*A woman's head couped below the shoulders vested az. turned up ar. face ppr, hair or, on her head an antique crown of the last.*

MOTTO—"*Playsyr vaut Payn.*"

SUPPORTERS—*Two Angels ppr.*

[The dates of the granting or taking of the motto, crest or supporters, are not given. They are probably much later than the field.]

JORDAN PAYN, a descendant of a family which had then been in Jersey for about three hundred years, Seigneur of Godelière and co-Seigneur of Oulande, a Jurat, R. C., in 1329 and 1331. Wife unknown.

Child:

i. RAULIN, b. prob. abt. 1310; m. MABEL DE BARENTINE.

RAULIN PAYN (*Jordan*), of the Maison du Colombier, S. Laurens, Jurat, R. C., 1350. He married MABEL DE BARENTINE, daughter and eventual representative of de Barentine, Seigneur of Rozel.

Children.

i. JORDAN, b. prob. abt. 1340.
ii. SIRE PETER, Rector of S. Brelade, 1367.

JORDAN PAYN (*Raulin, Jordan*), born probably about 1340, of whom nothing is told but that he was father of the next in line, but who was probably still Seigneur of Godelière.

Child:

i. RAULIN, b. prob. abt. 1375.

RAULIN PAYN (*Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably about 1375; Jurat, R. C., 1430; Seigneur of Samarés.
Child:

i. THOMAS, b. prob. abt. 1400.

THOMAS PAYN (*Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably about 1400, living 1450.
Children:

i. GEORGE, b. abt. 1435, Seigneur of Godelière in 1489, Jurat, R. C.; m. GUILLAMETTE LEMPRIÉRE, dau. of George Lempriére, Seigneur of Trinity. Children (PAYN), (1) *Sire Ralph,* a priest; (2) *James,* b. ———; (3) *Aulbine,* eventual heir to the Maison du Colombier; (4) *Margaret;* m. Andrew Perier; (5) *Julianne;* m. Robert Bagdale.
ii. EDWARD, b. prob. abt. 1440; m. MARGARET PAYN, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Philip Payn, Seigneur of Samarés.
iii. MICHEL, b. prob. abt. 1445; m. JEANNETTE DE BOUVOIR and MABEL DE CARTERET.

MICHEL PAYN (*Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably about 1445, Jurat, R. C., 1519–20, Seigneur of Ponterrin and Quétival. He married first, JEANNETTE DE BOUVOIR * and secondly, probably after 1478, MABEL DE CARTERET, daughter of Reginald de Carteret, Seigneur of Longeville.
Children:
Probably by first wife, Jeannette,

i. JANE, b. prob. abt. 1476; m. NICOLAS HAMPTONNE.
ii. CATHERINE, b. prob. abt. 1478; m. EDMOND MESSERVY. [See Messervy Line 1.]

Probably by second wife, Mabel,

iii. JEAN, b. prob. abt. 1485, Seigneur of Quétivel, m. ———. Children (PAYN), (1) *Collette,* Lady of Quétivel, elder dau. and co-heiress; m. John Gardiner; (2) *Isabel,* younger dau.; m. John le Hardy.
iv. PHILIPPE, b. prob. abt. 1487; m. ———.

PHILIPPE PAYN (*Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably in Jersey about 1487. He married probably about 1509, ———.
Child:

i. PHILIPPE, b. prob. abt. 1510; m. ———.

* The Messervy Genealogy states that Catherine, wife of Edmond Messervy, was the youngest daughter of Michel Payne by his first wife, Jeannette de Bouvoir. The Jersey Armorial, in its Payn pedigree, gives only one wife, Mabel de Carteret, to Michel Payn. As the Messervy Genealogy is much more carefully compiled than the Armorial, it is extremely probable that it is correct.

PHILIPPE PAYN (*Philippe, Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably in Jersey about 1510. He married probably about 1532, ———.

Child:

i. JEAN, b. prob. abt. 1533.

JEAN PAYN (*Philippe, Philippe, Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably about 1533. He married about 1555, ———.

Children:

i. JOHN, b. prob. abt. 1556.
ii. EDWARD, b. prob. abt. 1558; m. ANDRIE ———.

EDWARD PAYN (*Jean, Philippe, Philippe, Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably in Jersey about 1558, died after 1616. He married about 1579, ANDRIE ———.

He was an Avocat of the Royal Court, Connétable of S. Martin's, 1597–1616, and Juré-Justicier. He kept a journal of accounts while he was Connétable * which is still extant. This was printed in the publications of the Societé Jersaise, Bulletin for 1893.

Children:

i. ABRAHAM, b. prob. abt. 1580; m. SUSAN SARRE.
ii. SARAH, b. prob. abt. 1582; m. PHILIP DUMARESQ of the Morin.
iii. JEAN, b. prob. abt. 1584; m. 1610, MARIE, dau. and heiress of Germaine LE FEBRE by his wife, Collette Journeaux, Lady of la Malletière. Children (PAYN), (1) *Jean*, b. abt. 1611, Connétable of Grouville, Seigneur of Ponterrin; (2) *Philippe;* m. Sarah Hamptonne and Rachel de Carteret; (3) *Francis;* m. Elizabeth Dumaresq; (4) *Marie;* m. John le Jeune.
iv. ESTHER, b. prob. abt. 1586; m. 1605, CLEMENT GALLÉE, Connétable of S. Saviour's.
v. ANNE, b. prob. abt. 1588; m. 1606, JOHN NICOLLE.
vi. PHILIPPE, in orders, d. s. p.

ABRAHAM PAYN (*Edward, Jean, Philippe, Philippe, Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably in Jersey about 1580, died before 1668. He married in S. Martin's parish, in 1601, SUSAN SARRE, born probably about 1582, daughter of Michel and ——— (Baudains) Sarre, Seigneur of Guille Payn, in the parish of S. Martin's.

Children:

i. EDWARD, b. prob. abt. 1605; m. ANNE CABOT.
ii. PHILIP, b. prob. abt. 1607, in Orders, of Oxford.
iii. ANNE, b. prob. abt. 1610; m. 1639, JOHN HAMON of S. Ouen's.
iv. SUSAN, b. prob. abt. 1612; m. 1640, THOMAS CABOT.

* A Connétable was a sort of High Justice or Mayor and had charge of the public money also.

v. ABRAHAM, b. 1616; * m. ELIZABETH SARRE, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Sarre. Children (PAYN), (1) *Andrea*, b. 1635; (2) *Abraham*, b. 1641, d. inf.; (3) *Abraham*, b. 1642, settled in Devon, Eng., going there on account of attachment to the Stuarts, and was the ancestor of Colonel Payne, the devoted friend of Charles II; (4) *Philippe*, b. 1645.

vi. JOHN, b. prob. abt. 1618.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. prob. abt. 1621; m. 1644, JOHN NEEL.

EDWARD PAYN (*Abraham, Edward, Jean, Philippe, Philippe, Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born probably in Jersey about 1605. He married about 1630, ANNE CABOT.

Edward Payn was Seigneur of Fief Payn.

Children, born probably in S. Martin's parish, Jersey:

i. MICHEL, b. prob. abt. 1631, d. y.

ii. EDWARD, b. prob. abt. 1633, d. y.

iii. MICHEL, b. 1635; m. ELIZABETH MESSERVY.

iv. ANDRIE, b. prob. abt. 1638.

v. PHILIP, b. 1643; m. SARAH MACHON. Child (PAYN), *Jean;* m. Sarah le Manquais.

vi. LAURENCE.

vii. EDWARD, b. prob. abt. 1650.† Possibly identical with that Edward of S. Martin's, wife Sarah, who had a dau. Rachel bapt. there, 22 May 1681.

MICHEL PAYN (*Edward, Abraham, Edward, Jean, Philippe, Philippe, Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), born in S. Martin's, Jersey, in 1635, died there in 1713. He married about 1667, ELIZABETH MESSERVY, born 1644, died 1699, daughter of Jean Messervy d'Anneville.

Michel Payn was of la Queruée, Seigneur du fief Guille Payn, Surveillant of S. Martin's, 1684–85, Lieutenant of the *Regiment du Nord*, 1695.

Michel Payn, son of Edward, son of Abraham, paid a tax in S. Martin's in 1668, "pour Sarre cã ũx fille de Baudains pour Hicques en S. Helier," two cabots, etc.

Michel Payn, son of Edward, son of Abraham, "pour Jean Baudains pour Nicolas Hicques," paid on nine cabots.

Michel Payn, son of Edward, son of Abraham for Sarre for Grault in S. Helier's for "Nouveaux Bastiements Prioré Islet deubs pour le Moulin a Brees," paid in place of a capon, two fowl.

Michel Payn, son of Edward, the son of Abraham, also paid for

* If Abraham was born in 1616, he was only eighteen when he married.

† In the *Extente* of 1668, in the parish of S. Martin's, Edward and Michel are found being taxed. An Edward Payn is thus identified, "Edward Payn, fs: Edward, cã mãt: fille d'Adam la Cloche pour le tenement Jean Nordest." (*Societé Jersaise, Bulletin for 1882, pp. 2, 5, 8, 113.*) Unless Edward Payn was born much earlier than 1650, he would not be this one, but it is possible that the children are out of order and that Edward was born about 1638. But if this is the case, then Edward, the father of Michel and Edward, married also a daughter of Adam la Cloche. Possibly she was a second wife and the mother of Edward, Jr.

Michel Sarre, who married a daughter of Jean Beaudains, son of Edward, for the Fief Guilleaume Payn, and is again listed as paying another sort of tax for the same man. (*Extente of 1668, pp. 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 113.*) Probably this was some property of his great grandfather's.

Children, born probably in S. Martin's, Jersey:

i. EDWARD, b. 1668, Seigneur du Fief Payn; m. SUSAN DUFRÉSNE. Children (PAYN), (1), *Michel*, b. 1702; d. unm.; (2) *Edward*, b. 1706, Seigneur du Fief Payn; (3) *Rachel*, m. John Collas.

ii. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1670; m. 1695, ELIZABETH LE BASTARD. Child, (PAYN), *Michel*, b. 1696.

iii. MICHEL, b. ———.

iv. ANNE, b. ———.

v. ELIZABETH, b. ———.

vi. SARAH, b. ———.

vii. RACHEL, bapt. 22 Oct. 1680, S. Martin's; m. PHILIPPE BALLEINE.

RACHEL PAYN * (*Michel, Edward, Abraham, Edward, Jean, Philippe, Philippe, Michel, Thomas, Raulin, Jordan, Raulin, Jordan*), baptised in S. Martin's Parish, Jersey, 22 Oct. 1680; died in S. Peter's parish in 1736, buried there, 3 Dec. 1736. She probably married in S. Peter's, in 1707, PHILIPPE BALLEINE. [See Ancestry of Philippe Balleine.]

* Extente of 1749, in S. Peter's parish. Mr. Amice Gabourel in right of the heirs of Michel Payn, in right of Peter de la Haule, occupying the house and so forth of Ph. Ballaine, paid tax on nine cabots of wheat.

BALLEINE

The Balleine family of Jersey, especially those seated in S. Peter's parish, has given many clergymen to the Island as the following list shows:

1. The Rev^{d} George Balleine, Rector, successively of S. Ouen, 1812–1815; S. Peter 1815–1829; and S. Martin, 1829–1856.

2. The Rev^{d} John James Balleine, Chaplain, R. N., son of the Rev. George Balleine.

3. The Rev. Le Couteur Balleine, Rector of S. Mary's, 1856–1879, another son of the Rev. George Balleine.

4. The Very Rev^{d} G. O. Balleine, Rector of S. Helier and Dean of Jersey.

And at the present time,

5. The Rev^{d} Adolphus Orange Balleine, Rector of S. Lawrence.

6. The Rev^{d}. J. A. Balleine, Rector of S. Brelade.

7. The Rev. G. P. Balleine, Rector of S. Saviour.

8. The Rev. C. W. Balleine, Rector of S. Clement.

The following items pertaining to an earlier member of the Balleine family who was in America for a number of years seem of interest.

SUPREME COURT FILES

John Balaine became involved in a case at law, he had left a chest containing merchandise with Philip English of Salem, and had to sue to recover same. Case from 1687–95. Three papers. He is called: "m^{r} John Balaine"; again in 1687, called, "John Balaine of Boston late of Jarsey Merch^{t}." He had English's house attached. In another paper called of Salem. (*3140.*)

Edward Hunloke of Boston sued John Hubbard merchant and "John Balaine of the Island of Jersey marriner" for debt, 1 Jan. 1685. Bullen lacked security, so was put in prison in Boston, but Hubbard supplied bond. Later friends of Bullen bailed him out and put up bond. Judgment of non suit for defendants. 26 Jan. 1685–86, Margaret Hunloke, as attorney for her husband, carried on the case. It is brought out that "John Belayne" was master of the ship *Return*, that he was carrying cod to Lisbon, etc., etc. Really a maritime case. Ten papers. (*2401.*)

Essex Deeds, 14:198, Whereas by a former agreement between Daniel Bacon Junr of Salem, shipwright, "& John Balaine of Jarsey at present Resident in Salem", concerning a ship that Bacon was to build for the said Balaine, that said ship was to be "54 foot & one-half by ye Keel," it is now agreed that the said ship be "57 foot by Keel," etc., 17 Jan. 1698–99. Both sign, recorded 1701. In the acknowledgment Balaine is called "Cap^{t} John Ballaine." Wit: Nicholas Chattwell, John Croade.

No other mention is found in Essex Deeds and Probate, Ipswich or Old Norfolk Deeds.

CAPT. JAMES BOLLEN

Secretary of New Jersey Colony

Sir George de Carteret, a son of Elias de Carteret, of S. Peter's, Jersey, who was younger brother of Sir Philip de Carteret, famous victim to the royalist cause of Charles I, became interested about 1660 in the new colonies in America. Sir George married the daughter of Sir Philip, by his wife, Anne Dowse, thus becoming his uncle's son-in-law as well as nephew. Naturally Sir Philip wished to advance the young man's fortunes and found in him one whose courageous spirit and fine intellect made him worthy of the great trusts he bestowed upon him. After Sir Philip's death, Sir George became the principal man of the day in Jersey, and that he did not confine his interests entirely to insular things is shown by his appointment as Proprietary Governor of Jersey about 1664. He sent over his young kinsman, Captain Philip de Carteret, then aged about twenty-six, as his representative, who called the territory, "New Jersey," in memory of the homeland. Capt. Philip de Carteret came over to Virginia in 1665, and from there wrote a letter to John Winthrop, of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. It is dated "Newporte newes, Virginia, 13° Junii 1665," and a postscript says: "Sir—If you please to doe me the favour to let mee Heare from you direct your Letter to Cap^{n} James Bullaigne in New Yorke." (*History Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 49, 50.*)

This Capt. James Bullaigne, afterwards called James Bollen or Ballin, came to New York in 1664, probably with the English fleet but, as the historian points out, the fact that Carteret ordered letters sent to him, and the devotion of Bollen to the de Carteret faction through the troublous times that followed, indicates an earlier acquaintanceship in Jersey. As the name is spelled in New York records "Bullaine," and "Balline," there can be little doubt that James was a member of one of the branches of the Balleine family of Jersey, though perhaps not of the one in S. Peter's parish. When the ship "Philip" came to New York on 29 July 1665, and thence to Elizabethtown, carrying Capt. Philip de Carteret with his band of emigrants, Bollen joined him and helped him in establishing the new government. He was made Secretary of the Province and a Justice of the Peace on 20 Jan. 1665–66, thereafter performing most of the

marriages that occurred among the colonists. As Secretary he kept the records of the Proprietary Government, and several of the early volumes are written by him. His warm support of the de Carteret party made him obnoxious to the town and on 30 Sept. 1673, he exchanged properties with John Martin of Woodbridge, becoming a citizen of that town and leaving Elizabethtown, which was named for de Carteret's wife, Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence.

James Bollen, however, retained his proprietary interests. He died intestate in March, 1682–83, having survived his friend Philip de Carteret but a few weeks.

Administration of the estate of Capt. James Bolin, Bollen (Secretary of the Province) was granted to Samuel Moore and Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, 12 May 1683. His personal effects were sold, among the purchasers being an Ann Bollen, presumably the widow. James and Anna Bollen, children of James Bollen of Woodbridge, selected Samuel Moore and Nathaniel Fitzrandolph to be their guardians. (*New Jersey Wills, I: 23.*)

On 17 June 1714, the inventory of the estate of Rachel Hutchinson of Burlington County, N. J., was taken by James Bollen and his wife Martha, formerly Martha Dennis. (*ibid., p. 44.*) No further research has been attempted on the descendants of Capt. James Bollen.

DANIEL BULLEN OF HEBRON, ME.

In the Census of 1790 for Maine, there are but four Bullens listed as heads of families. Samuel of Hallowell, his two sons, Samuel, Jr., and Joshua of Sandy River, and a Daniel Bullings of Shepardsfield Plantation, Cumberland County.

As some confusion has resulted about this Daniel Bullen, who was of no connection to the descendants of Philip Bullen, it has seemed wise to give a brief note about him here.

DANIEL BULLEN, of Hebron (Shepardsfield), Me., was born in Sutton, Mass., 9 Apr. 1756, son of Joseph and Mary (Marsh) Bullen, probably a descendant of the Dedham, Mass., Bullen family, death unknown. He married in Sutton, 20 June 1784, LYDIA RAWSON, born there, 23 Apr. 1760, death unknown, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Chase) Rawson.

In 1790 he was of Shepardsfield Plantation, with a family of one male over sixteen, one under sixteen, and two females.

His sons, Daniel, Jr., and John-Rawson, had service in the War of 1812, as follows: Privates in Capt. J. Bemis's Company, Major Blossom's Battalion of Artillery, raised at Paris, service at Portland, 12 Sept. to 14 Sept. 1814. (*Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, Me.*)

Children, born in Hebron:

i. DANIEL, b. 1784, d. 1788.

ii. JOHN-RAWSON, b. 19 Mar. 1787, d. July 1846; m. 19 Jan. 1817, Hallowell, Me., SARAH WRIGHT who d. 3 Oct. 1871, ae. 82, Hallowell. Children (BULLEN), b. Hallowell, (1) *Sarah*, b. 7 Oct. 1817; m. 15 Oct. 1844, Sutton, Edward Proctor; (2) *Harriet-N.*, b. 28 Jan. 1822; m. 19 Feb. 1865, Jacob King of East Deerfield; (3) *John-Rawson*, b. 8 May 1823, d. New York; (4) *Martha-Ann*, b. 21 Apr. 1825; (5) *Nathan-Wright*, b. 30 Dec. 1826, d. 30 Sept. 1833; (6) *Samuel-Alphonzo*, b. 26 July 1833.

iii. SALLY, b. 2 Apr. 1789; m. ELIAB RICHMOND, rem. to Rumford, Me. Children (RICHMOND), (1) *Eliza-Rawson;* m. Samuel-R. Smith; (2) *Julia-Ann;* m. Ephraim Bartlett; (3) *Daniel;* (4) *Franklin;* (5) *Diantha;* m. ——— Robinson; (6) *Abigail-Rawson;* (7) *Crawford;* (8) *Aurilla.*

iv. LYDIA, b. abt. 1791; m. ROBERT HILBURN, rem. to Oxford, Me. Children (HILBURN), (1) *Stephen-D.;* (2) *Porter-O.;* (3) *Alpheus-J.;* (4) *Lydia-Jane.*

v. DANIEL, b. 18 Apr. 1793, of Norway, Me.; m. MARY LOMBARD, of Otisfield, Me., b. 1797, d. 1843. Children (BULLEN), (1) *Lydia-Rawson*, b. 6 Sept. 1821; m. Joshua-B. Stewart; (2) *Joseph*, b. 4 Feb. 1826, res. unm., Otisfield; (3) *Abigail-R.*, b. Jan. 1828; m. Frank Stewart and William Holt; (4) *Elizabeth-Frances*, b. 27 May 1829; m. Otis Martin; (5) *Julia-Octavia*, b. 14 Aug. 1832; m. William-O. McAllister; (6) *Mary-Jane*, b. 22 Nov. 1837; m. Daniel Moffitt; (7) *Daniel;* m. Carrie Morse.

vi. JULIA, b. 1 Apr. 1796; m. AMOS MERRIAM.

vii. CLARISSA, b. 27 June 1799; m. GILES SHURTLEFF, res. Oxford. Children (SHURTLEFF), (1) *Harlan-Page;* (2) *Eliza-Millesa.*

viii. MARY, b. 20 Mar. 1801; m. LUTHER PERKINS, res. Oxford. Children (PERKINS), (1) *Rebecca*, d. y.; (2) *Mary-Ann;* (3) *Newell-L.;* (4) *Horace-B.;* (5) *Angeline;* (6) *Columbia;* (7) *Jacob.*

INDEX OF PERSONS

INDEX OF PERSONS

———
Arlette 112
Helvius 111
ABBOT
ABBOTT
Benjamin 39
Jacob 39
Joshua 25
ADAMS
Ebenezer-Lord 67 68
Harriet-Josephine-Frances 67 68
John 68
Joseph-Lord 68
Olive-Frances 68
Olive-Lovell 68
Priscilla 68
Sally-Ayres 68
Sarah-Little 68
ALEXANDER
Achsah-Elizabeth 67 68
Agnes-E. 67 68
Benjamin 68
Betsey 68
Charles 67 68
Charlotte-Augusta 67 68
Harriet-Josephine-Frances 67 68
Hugh 68
Jessie-May 68
Joseph-Bullen 68
ALLEN
A. 53
Achsah-Elizabeth 67 68
Benjamin 39
Eliza 68
Emma-J. 53
Francis-Guilford 59
Helena-Alice 64 94
Izrah-T. 59
Martha 53
Newman-T. 39
Newman-Truman 68 94
Pliny-A. 59
Sarah 94
Sarah-Alton 59
Thomas 19
ALVORD
Carrie-Lasher 101
Esther 101
Frank-Cleveland 101
Helen 101
ANDERSON
George-Henry 107
Rachel-Rozina 107
Ruth 107
Velle 107
William 107
ANDREWS
Asa 32
ARTHUR
Susanne 5
ARUNDLE
Thomas Earl of 21
ASHMENT
Eleanor 99
Elizabeth-Christiana 106
ASP
Anne 89
ASPLET
Catherine 129
Richard 129
ATKINS
Abby 83
Clayton-Hunt 83
Frank 83
Hannah 48
James 28 48
James-Frank 83
Marcia-Howard 83
Thomas-W. 84
Zachariah 40
ATKINSON
Clarissa-Judkins 43 75 76
James 76
Mary 76
William 76
ATWOOD
Alson 89
Anne 89
Carroll 89
Carroll-John 89
Carroll-Shaw 89
Charles-Bullen 89
Clarence-Bullen 89
Fredericka-Harriet 89
Harriet-Cole 89
Jean 89
Lovinia 89
AULEY
Judith 128
Philippe 9
AUQUETEL
Katherine 123
Laurens 123
AVERELL
AVERILL
AVERY
Abigail 34
Arthur 35
Benjamin 34
Charlotte 35
Daniel-Gent 35
Eunice 34
Ezekiel 33 34 35
Hannah 35
James 34
Job 29 32 33 34
John 34
Mary 29 30 32 33 34 35
Mary-O. 65
Nancy 35
Nathaniel 35
Priscilla 34 35
Ruth 35
Samuel 33 34
Sarah 29 34 35
Stinson 35
Susan-A. 35
Susanna 29 35
Thankful 35
William 34
Zachariah 35
AXTELL
Adeline 88

BABCOCK
Amelia-Maria 102
Mabel-Eliza 93 102
Stephen-Godfrey 102
BACON
Daniel 138
Sarah-Little 68
Silas-E. 68

BADCOCK
—— Capt. 28
BADINEL
Anne 130
BADLAM
Stephen 28
BAGDALE
Julianne 133
Robert 133
BAILEY
Nathaniel 49
BAIR
Amos-William 98
Barbara 98
Enid 98
Francis-A. 98
Maria-E. 98
Max-Amos 98
BAKER
Florence-Lillian 101
Joseph 75
Mary-Ellen 101
Matthew 122
Willard-Allison 101
BALDWIN
David 17
BANCROFT
Amos-J. 86
Augusta 86
Genevieve-Augusta 86
BANKS
Cummings 87
Mary 87
Olive 49 87
Samuel 87
BARING
Alexander 48
Henry 48
BARSTOW
Diana 58
John 58
Mary-M. 58
Sarah-L. 58
BARTLETT
Ephraim 141
Julia-Ann 141
BASS
Emily 66
BATCHELLER
David 53
BATTLES
Benjamin-Franklin 55
David-Wallace 55
Lizzie-Jennie 55
Mary-Elizabeth 55
BAUDAINS
BEAUDAINS
—— 134
Edward 136
Jean 130 135 136
Jeanne 129
Nicholas 129 130
Rachel 130
Sarah 129
BECKWITH
Anna 53
Barbara 53
Carrie 52
Clifton-Leroy 53
Dwight 53
Georgianna 52
Glenys-Lucelia 53
Grace 53
Hannah 52
Henrietta 53
John 53
Josephine 53
Leon 53
Leona 53
Louise 53
Mary 53
Priscilla 53
Russell 53
Thomas-T. 52
Vincent 53
William 52 53
William-H. 52
BEERS
Lucy 82
BELCHER
Eliza 68
Hiram 60
BELL
Donna-Ethelyn 86
James 86
Olive 86
BEMIS
J. 141
BENEDICT
Grace 85
BENEST
Marie 3
Nicholas 3
BENET
Collette 129
Servais 129
BENJAMIN
Sadie-Gifford 55
Samuel-Stowell 55
Sarah-J. 55
BENTLEY
Esther-Greenwood 93
Gerald-E. 93
BERNARD
Albert-T. 83
Charles-A. 83
Eliza-A. 83
Ellen-A. 80 83
BESNARD
Francois 129
Jeanne 129
BICHARD
Jeanne 5
BIGNELL
Eleanor 6
BINGHAM
William 48
BISHOP
Eliza-Arabella 61
BISSON
Isabel 128
Michel 128
BIXBY
Anna-B. 55
Charles-W. 55
Georgianna 52
Henrietta 53
Henrietta-Frances 52
Hiram 52
Thomas-Daniel 52
BJARNASON
Helga-Marie 106
BLACKMER
Adelbert-Adams 54
Betsey 54
Beverly-Adams 54
Elizabeth 54
Enid 54
Fannie-Woodbury 54
Garrison-Butler 55
Hannah-Jane 54
Herbert-Adelbert 54
James 54
John 37 53 54
Louise-Maria 54
Marian 54
Mary-Frances 54
Nancy-Smith 37 53 54 55

BLACKMER (*cont.*)
Sally 53
William 54
BLACKWELL
Abbie 79
Benjamin-Franklin 79
Emma-Frances 79
Martha-Hendrickson 79
Russell 79
BLANCHARD
Asa 84
Ella-V. 41
Sarah-P. 66
BLANK
Sarah-E. 101
BLISS
Abel 84
Addison-Bridgman 84
Edmund-W. 84
Frances-Paulina 84
Joel 84
Moses-Bridgman 49 75 83 84
Obed 84
Paulina-L. 37 49 83 84
Roxana 84
Roxana-Elizabeth 84
BLOOM
Anna-Parker 100
Joseph-C. 100
BLOSSOM
—— Major 141
BLUNT
John 36
Mary 76
BOARDMAN
Frances-Green 41 62 66 67
George-D. 66
Holmes-A. 66 67
Phebe 66
Sarah-P. 66
Sylvanus 66
BODGE
Samuel 20
BOINEL
Gabriel 11
Marie 11
BOLLES
Abbie-Jane 58 60
Abigail 58 60
Diana 58
William-N. 58 60
BOSWORTH
Benjamin 34
Lucretia 34
BOTTEREL
Clement 128
Isabel 128
BOURNE
Deborah 72
BOUTWELL
Clark 57
Margaret 57
BOWMAN
Jonathan 24 48
Nancy 48
BOYCE
Eliza-P. 46
BOYES
Antipas 23
BRACKETT
Beatrice 95
Deward 95
Elkanah 95
Florentine-L. 95
BRADFORD
William 22 23
BRAINERD
Church 37
BRANDT
Maria 68
BRANNAN
Sam 76
BRATTLE
Thomas 23
BRAZEER
John 17
BREWSTER
Emily 82
William 82
BRICKETT
Alfred 71
Hannah-M. 71
John 71
BRIDGE
James 44
William 44
BRIGDEN
BRIDGDON
Sarah 29 30
Timothy 29 30
BRITTANE
—— 81
BROADY
Fred 99
Lulu 99
BRONSON
Editha-E. 89
Henry-F. 89
Nellie-Maria 89
Walter-Carlos 89
Walter-G. 89
BROOKS
Caleb 18
BROWER
Maria-E. 98
BROWN
Abigail 19 20
Ann 47
Anna 19 20 25 28 42
Elizabeth 19 26
George 19 26 27
John 91
Martha 19
Mary 19 20 42
Persis 19
Rebecca 20
Rebekah 19
Samuel 19 20 21 42
Sarah 19 20
Susanna 29
BRYANT
—— 71
Anna 71
BUCKINGHAM
George Marquiss of 21
BUCKLIN
Leona 53
BUDGE
Julia 106
BULLEN and variants
BALAINE
BALAN
BALEIN
BALEINE
BALENE
BALEYNE
BALLAIN
BALLAINE
BALLAN
BALLAND
BALLEINE
BALLIN
BALLINE
BALLON
BELAYNE

BULLEN and variants (*cont.*)
BELLON
BOLEN
BOLIN
BOLLEN
BULEN
BULIN
BULLAIGNE
BULLAINE
BULLAN
BULLAND
BULLEIN
BULLER
BULLIN
BULLING
BULLINGS
BULLION
BULLOIN
DE BALENA
Abbie-Jane 88
Abigail 28 40
Abigail-R. 142
Abigail-Smith 41 62 64 65 66
Adaline 64 88 89
Adaline-Shaw 100
Adelaide-Jaquith 104
Adeline 61
Adolphus-Orange 137
Agnes 4
Alice-Charlotte 106
Alice-Russell 108
Alma-Esther 64 93
Alverda 107
Alvin-Augustus 78 79 100
Amelia-Evelyn 93 101
Amice 6
Amos-Allan 108
Ann 47 70 140
Ann-Emeline 62 63
Anna 19 20 24 25 27 28 42 43 49 50 51 69 71 79 94 103 108 140
Anna-A. 65
Anna-Elizabeth 99 108
Anna-Gertrude 90 93
Anna-Lenore 99 107
Anna-Parker 100
Anne 5 6
Anne-Marie 64 90 91 100
Annie 21 98 106
Annie-F. 94 95
Ansel 43 69 71 72 73 74 76
Appoline 3
Arthur-Charles 101
Arthur-Elwood 104
Asa 98 107
Augusta-Chandler 79
Bartly-Francis 108
Belinda 43 69 79
Benjamin 65
Benson-P. 43 72
Berenice-Louise 94
Bernard-Christie 103
Bessie-Louise 97 104
Beverly-Anne 101
Blanche 98
Bobby-Winston 105
Bryant 98 107
Bryant-Jacobs 107
C. W. 137
Carleton-Alfred 104
Carolyn-A. 104
Carrie 142
Carrie-A. 95
Carrie-Elizabeth 98
Carrie-Lasher 101
Carrie-W. 93 102
Carroll-Alling 103
Catherine 5
Charles-Addison 100
Charles-Arthur 93 101
Charles-Augustus 63 64 88 90
Charles-Edward 89 93 100
Charles-George 100
Charles-Joseph 101
Charles-William 106
Charlotte-Augusta 66 67 68
Charlotte-Maria 65 94
Chester-Conant 100 108
Cincinnatus 76 77
Clara-A. 98
Clara-H. 62
Clara-Hayes 93
Clare-Hoyt 94 103
Clarence-Hoyt 93
Clarence-Kirkwood 103
Clarissa 41 46 61 62 90 142
Clarissa-Judkins 43 75 76
Clarrie-Ann 89
Clement 3
Colleen 108
Cornelius-Samuel 53 88
Cornelius-Smith 37 38 60
Corrine-Lizette 94
Cyrus 98 106
Cyrus-Val 106
Dallas-Stoddard 108
Dana-Ripley 97 104
Daniel 141 142
Daniel-Shaw 100
David 106
Dean-Johnson 105
Deborah 15 16 17 18 20 31
Edith 98
Edith-Bentley 79 100
Edith-Maria 102
Edward-Addison 92
Edward-Newman 94
Edward-Young 62 63 64
Elaine 108
Eleanor 6
Elinor 103
Eliza-Munson 64 88 89
Elizabeth 5 77 98
Elizabeth-Frances 142
Elizabeth-Louise 101
Ellen 85
Elsie 99
Elsie-Blanche 100
Elvira 56
Emma 98
Emma-Boston 77 97
Emma-Frances 79

BULLEN (*cont.*)
Ethel 99 101
Ethel-Josephine 99 108
Evelyn-Byrd 102
Evelyn-Olive 97 104 105
Florence 98
Florence-Greenwood 93
Florence-Lillian 101
Forest-H. 38
Frances-Elizabeth 88
Frances-Green 41 62 66 67
Frances-Paulina 62 64
Frances-Relief 52
Francis-Andrew 77
Frank-A. 92
Franklin 65
Frederick-Hamilton 93 102
G. O. 137
G. P. 137
Garrison-Smith 38 60
Genette 4
George 67 68 96 105 137
George-Clarence 93 101 102
George-Hezekiah 107
Georgia-Vivian 98 107
Georgiana 61
Grace-Mary 94 103
Guillaume 3 4
Hal-Hoyt 101
Hannah 21 43 46 47 48 49 74 75 80 81
Hannah-Augusta 87
Hannah-Frances-Adeline 88
Hariph-Mayhew 64 65 94 95
Harriet 43 71
Harriet-Cole 89
Harriet-Hall 43 78 79
Harriet-Josephine-Frances 66 67 68
Harriet-N. 141
Harriette 102
Harrison-Otis 43 75 76 78 79
Harry-Blue 103
Harry-Brown 93 102 103
Hattie-Louise 93 101
Hattie-Maria 89 93 100
Helen 106
Helen-Amanda 85
Helen-Greenwood 93
Helen-Mariah 79
Helena-Alice 64 94
Helene-Pearl 98 107
Henrietta-Frances 52 88
Henry-Herbert 88
Henry-K. 56
Henry-Martin 46 47 49 84 85 86
Herbert-Le Baron 104
Herschel 76 77 97 105
Herschel-Keith 106
Hugh-Anderson 79
Isaac 4
J. A. 137
Jacques 5 6 9 10 11
James 139 140
James-Hervey 62 63 64 93
Jane 28 35 36 37 56 60
Jane-Ann 38 57 58
Janice 108
Jean 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 103 124
Jean-Livingston 103
Jean-Marr 101
Jeanne 6
Jeptha 75
Jesse 25 26 27 28 41 42 43 48 70 72 73
John 3 10 38 53 60 138
John-Francis 98
John-James 137
John-Joseph 76 77 98
John-Rawson 141
John-Samuel 88 107
John-Woolen 100
Joseph 40 41 62 65 66 67 141 142
Joseph-Addison 63 64 90 91 92 100 102
Joseph-Albert 93
Joseph-Dana 64 65
Joseph-Edmond 97
Joseph-Roscoe 38
Joseph-W. 74 75
Josephine 106
Josephine-Adaline 100
Joshua 25 27 28 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 46 61 62 63 64 65 66 90 141
Joshua-Gustavus 62 63 64 94
Joyce 108
Judah-L. 84
Julia 142
Julia-Emma 85
Julia-Octavia 49 84 85 86 142
Julia-Olive 74 75
Katherine-Montague 93
Laura 47 49 84 86
Laurance-L. 100
Laurence-Bertrand 108
Lavona 106
Leah 106
Le Couteur 137
Lenore 108
Leona-Matilda 105
Leslie-Marr 101
Lillian-Isabella 93 102
Lorenzo-H. 97 105
Lorenzo-Johnson 105
Lucy-F. 65
Lucy-Stone 65
Lulu 99
Lydia 141
Lydia-Malinda 77 97
Lydia-Rawson 142
Mabel 99

BULLEN (*cont.*)
Mabel-Deborah 100 108
Mabel-Eliza 93 102
Madge 106
Margaret 37 52 88
Margaret-Amelia 102
Margaret-Gibson 53
Marguerite 4 5 124
Maria-Angeline 85
Maria-Jane 68 96
Marie 3 4 5 6 9 11
Marion-Drucilla 77 99
Martha 28 37 38 43 140
Martha-Ann 141
Martha-Deborah 64 88
Martha-Evelyn 95 103
Martha-H. 60
Martha-Ward 38 56
Mary 4 10 18 19 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 39 40 41 43 56 62 64 65 72 73 97 105 141 142
Mary-A. 74 75
Mary-Alice 106
Mary-Augusta 89
Mary-C. 65 94 95
Mary-Elizabeth 88
Mary-G. 43 78 79
Mary-H. 38 55 56
Mary-Jane 142
Mary-Josephine 77 97 98
Mary-Smith 38
Mattie-Hanscom 79 100
Maude 98 106
Maurice 2
Michel 3 4 10
Milton-Hyrum 99
Moses 43 72
Nancy-G. 43 71 72
Nancy-Smith 37 53 54
Nathalie 108
Nathan 15 17 18 19 20 21 25 28 29 30 31 32 33 38 42 55 56
Nathan-Appleton 56
Nathan-Wright 141
Nellie 97
Nellie-Augusta 89
Nellie-Maria 89
Newell 43 75 76 77 99
Newell-Francis 99 107
Newell-Francis-Ebenezer 76
Newell-Reese 108
Newell-Willis 107
Olive 49 87
Orinda-Elizabeth 53 88
Otho-Lyman 99
Otis-B. 55
Pania-Jean 103
Parthena 43 75
Patricia 107
Patty 25 27 28 42 43 44 45 46
Paulina 46 47
Paulina-L. 37 49 83 84
Pearl 98
Peter 10
Petro 2
Philip
Philipe
Philipp
Philippe
Phillip
Phillipe v 2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 15 16 18 19 20 21 24 25 26 27 28 31 33 34 38 41 42 44 46 47 48 49 61 81 84 85 104 124 136 141
Philip-Asa 107
Pierre 3 4 5 6 10
Polly 43 72
Rachel 6 7 8 9 10 11 136
Reed 106
Richard-Chester 108
Richard-Hatch 107
Ripley-Pierce 104
Robert-Budge 106
Robert-Christie 103
Rossa-Emily 103
Roy v 76 98 106
Roy-Nibley 106
Russell-Pew 99 108
Ruth 107
Sally 28 33 41 42 46 47 48 49 64 72 141
Samuel 15 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 26 27 28 30 33 35 36 37 38 41 42 44 47 48 49 51 52 56 60 77 80 82 87 88 141
Samuel-Alphonzo 141
Sara 4
Sarah 28 35 37 47 64 72 73 84 141
Sarah-E. 94
Sarah-Elizabeth 53 75
Sarah-Frances 56
Sarah-Jane 43 74 77 80
Sarah-M. 62
Sarah-Maud 97 105
Sibyl 106
Sidna-Anna 97 104
Susan 47 48 49 61
Susan-Ann 87
Susan-Ellen 87
Susan-Ridley 89
Susannah 28 46 81
Sybel 38 60
Thankful 28 38 39 40 65
Thelma-Evelyn 104
Thelma-Josephine 108
Thomas 3 4 10
Thomas-Francis 75
Thomin 3
Thurlow-Hendricks 106
Walter-Boardman 97 104 105
Warren 40 41 62 64 65 66 67 94 95
William-Alfred 103
William-S. 38
William-W. 43 69 74 75

BULLEN (*cont.*)
William-Zadoc 95 103
Willie-Harrison 79
Zelotes 43
BUNKER
Benjamin 68
Jessie-May 68
Judith 85
Olive-Priscilla 68
BUNTEN
Sarah-Louise 104
BURCHETT
Mary-Ellen 101
BURGMARK
John 68
Maria 68
Marion-Jeanette 68
BURKE
Sir Bernard 2 132
BURNELL
Relief 55
BURR
Aaron 83
BURROWS
Anna-Elizabeth 60
BURT
George-Alexander 89
Jenny 89
John-Byron 89
Susan-Ridley 89
BURTON
Benjamin 28
BUTLER
Abigail 38
Addie 87
Edward 55
Elijah 39
Freeman 55
Lucinda 39
Nancy 53
BUTTERFIELD
Charles-Franklin 56
Charles-Henry 56
Cora 57
Cordelia 56
Cornelius-Augustus 56
Dora-B. 57
Dora-Leslie 57
Ella-Merrill 56
Emma 57
Fessenden-Clermont 57
Harry-G. 57
Henry 38 56
Herbert-W. 57
Howard 56
James-F. 57
James-Garrison 57
Jean 57
Lottie-M. 56
Margaret 57
Martha-Bullen 56
Martha-Ward 38 56
Maud 57
Melissa-A. 57
Nancy 56
Nellie 57
Ruth 56
Samuel 35 36 56
Sarah-Jane 56
Sophia-M. 56
Walter-V.-B. 57
Wesley-Webster 56
BUTTMAN
Mary-Elizabeth 55

CABOT
Anne 134 135
Susan 134
Thomas 134
CAEN
Abbess of 117
CAESAR
Julius 111
CAFFREY
Ann 60
CAIN
Sarah 97
CALDER
J.-W. 92
CAMPBELL
—— 46
Evelyn-Byrd 102
Georgianna 102
Lizzie 46
William-M. 102
CARLSON
Anna-Elizabeth 108
CARLTON
Abby 83
CASE
John 37
William 37
CHALMERS
Mary-E. 71
Mary-Frances 71
Samuel 71
CHAMPLIN
Laura-W. 59
CHANDLER
Abigail 72
Alden 73
Alonzo 42
Alonzo-Denella 72 73
Alson-Whittier 73
Alvan
Alvin
Elvin 43 72 73
Alvin-Willis 74
Ann-Mary 74
Annie-May 74
Asahel 72 73
Augusta-A. 73 74
Columbus-Bourne 72 73
Deborah 72
Dorothy 72
Edward 73
Frances-M. 42 73 74 77
George 72 73
George-Herbert 74
George-Newell 72 74
Harry 73
Helen 73
Howard-Alonzo 74
Jane 74
Janice-Margaret 74
Jesse-William 42 72 73 74 77
John 19 25 42 72
Kate 73
Lucy-Amber 74
Lucy-Ann 73 74
Margaret 43 74
Mary 43 72 73
Mary-Abigail 73 74
Oscar-Millard 74
Oscar-Willis 74
Polly 43 72
Ralph-Eaton 74
Sarah 72
Sarah-M. 74
Sarah-Webber 73
Sidney-A. 72 73
CHAPMAN
George 51
Mary 51
CHARLES I
King of England 139

CHARLES II
King of England 135
CHARLES THE SIMPLE OF FRANCE 111 112
CHARNLEY
Ann 89
CHASE
Samuel-A. 75
Sarah 141
William 75
CHATTWELL
Nicholas 138
CHILDS
Abigail 41
Calvin-Newton 41
Ebenezer 41 56 65
Ella-Frances 41
Ella-V. 41
Hannah 41
James-Upham 41
Mary 41
Phebe 41
CHRISTIE
Carrie-W. 93 102
Mary-Martha 102
Warren-E. 102
CHURCH
Carrie-Hammond 59
Charles-H. 54
Louise-Maria 54
Sarah 54
Wayne-Lytton 59
CHURCHILL
Carrie-A. 95
Llewellyn 95
CLARK
Anna-B. 55
Arthur-Blackmer 55
Benjamin 55
Benjamin-Smith 55
Elizabeth 54
Elizabeth-Agnes 79
Fannie-B. 55
Gustavus 78
Harriet 52
Jane-L. 55
Lizzie-Jennie 55
Madie-A. 58
Margaret 55
CLEAVES
Martha 71
CLEVELAND
Esther 101
Joseph 44
CLOUGH
Isaiah 72
COBB
Mary-Luella 99
COBURN
—— 71
Blanch 71
COCK
—— Capt. 28
Naomi-Elsie 71
COLBURN
Hattie 83
Lydia 59
Reuben 36
COLE
Abigail 68
Harriet-Josephine-Frances 67 68
Samuel 68
COLLAS
John 136
Rachel 136
COLLINS
Hannah-Bullen 83
Herbert-L. 83
Janet-Hunt 83
John-Nelson 83
Mary-J. 83
Nelson-Ayres 83
CONANT
Ann-Maria 100
Joseph-Jacobs 100
Mattie-Hanscom 79 100
CONEY
Daniel 27
CONNOR
Romelia 37
COOPER
Catherine 77
Jedediah 44
Moses 44
COPELAND
Sibyl 35
COPP
—— Mr. 70
CORBETT
—— Mrs. 68
CORDIS
Samuel 76
COSTIL
John 126
Marie 126
COURTE-HEUSE
Robert 115
COUTANCE
John Bishop of 117
CRADDOCK
George 24
CRAFFORD
Marguerite 126
CRAIG
John 40
John-O. 69
Thomas 34
CRALEY
Mary-Blanchard 78
CRAM
Henry-B. 86
Julia-Emma 86
CROADE
John 138
CROSHAU
Nellie 99
CULBERTSON
Olive 86
CUNNINGHAM
Caroline-Martin 54
Enid 54
George-Loring 54
CURRIER
Anna 46 61
Oliver-L. 40
Seth 44
CUSHING
Abigail 58 60
Margaret 63
CUSHMAN
Apolos 81
Patience 80 81

DAGGETT
Horace 76
Jane 76
D'ALBINI
D'AUBIGNE
DAUBENEYE
Philip 116 117
Ralph 117
DALEY
Abigail-Jane 98
DANA
Phebe 66
DASCOMB
J.-Brooks 45
James-B. 45
D'ASSIGNY
Marguerite 131

DAUVERGNE
Edouard 9
Philippe 8
DAVENPORT
Jonathan 25
DAVIDSON
James 27
DAVIS
Ada-E. 71
Alice-Maud 85
Alys 85
Esther-M. 85
Fred 71
Helen 85
John 48
Joseph 19
Judith 71
Lawrence-A. 85
Marion 85
Marjorie-Burt 85
Mary 19 38
Maud 57
Rufus 39
Thomas-M. 85
Thomas-W. 85
William 71
DE ARENIS
Peter 117
DE BARENTINE
Drew 119
Drogo 116
Mabel 132
DE BEAUVOIR
William 122
DE BERTRAM
John 129
Perronelle 129
Raulin 129
DE BOUILLON
Godfrey 115
DE BOUVOIR
Jeannette 125 133
DE BRÉZÉ
Peter 121
DE CAEN
Mary 126
DE CARTERET
DE CARTRAIO
DE CARTRAY
DE CARTRET
DE CHARTRAY
Amice 6 9
Anne 5 6 139
Catherine 5 124 128
Collette 123 128
Edward 123 128
Elias 139
Elizabeth 140
Genette 118
Geoffrey 115 118
George 4 123 124 126
Sir George 139
Godfrey 114
Guy 114
Helier 4 123
Humphrey 114 115
Jean 7 9 10 124
Jeanne 4 123 124 126
John 118 121 123 124
Sir John 117 118
Katherine 123
Lucia 115 118
Lucie 118
Mabel 123 133
Margaret 121 122 123
Marguerite 4 5 117 124
Marie 9 10
Lady Marie 7
Mary 123
Maugier (Mauger) 114
Nicolaa 115
Onfroi 114
Perrine 121
Peter 123 126
Philip
Philippe 5 11 121 123 124 128 139 140
Sir Philip 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 139
Rachel 134
Reginald 133
Sir Reginald
Raginard
Regnaud
Regnauld 114 115 116 117 118 119 120
Richard 115 116 123
Sara 9
William 114 119 123
DE CAUX
Penna 121
Perrine 121
DE COBHAM
Reynold 119
DE CRAPEDOIT
—— 3
DE CREULLY
Philip 2
DE CROILEIO
Philip 2
DE GRANDISON
Otho 117
DE GRUCHY
Francis v 7 111
Marie 129
Robin 129
DE GUERPIL
Genette 118
DE GULDEFORD
Henry 117
DE LA HAGUE
—— Madame 11
DE LA HAULE
Peter 10 136
DE LA HOGUE
Jourdan 116
DE LA HOUGUE
Katherine 123
Philip 123
DE LA ROQUE
Andrée 126
Pierre 126
DE MELESCHES
Robert 117
DE MONTEBOURG
Guillaume, Abbé 2
DENNETT
Betsey 49
Joseph 49
Louise 53
DENNIS
Carol-B. 58
John-S. 58
Martha 140
Mary-M. 58
DE PRÊAUS
Peter 115
DE RUE
Collette 127
Philippe 126
Phillipine 126
Toussaint 127

DE S. ARMAND
Ameery 116
Arnold 116
DE S. PIERRE
Nicholas 125
Perruer 125
DE SOULÉMENT
Collette 123 128
Isabel 123 124 128
John 123 128
Margaret 125
Pierre 125
Rachel 126
DES ROCHES
John 119
DE SURDEVAL
—— Seigneur 121
DE THORIGNY
Robert 115
DE TURNHAM
Stephen 116
DE VINCHÉLEZ
Colin 117
Jacques 118
John 123
Katherine 123
Lucia 118
Perronelle 123
DE VINCHELEZ DE HAUT
—— Monsieur 11
DE WALDEN
Roger 120
DEXTER
Eunice-Pease 59
Euphemia-Frances 59
Stillman 59
Sumner 49
D'HARCOURT
Geoffrey 119
DINSMORE
James 45
DODGE
Abigail 68
Albert-L. 84
Benjamin-Knowlton 108
Frances-Paulina 84
Mabel-Deborah 100 108
Sarah-Amelia 108
DONAGHY
Barbara-Bullen 102
Edith-Maria 102
John-James 102
John-Ralph 102
Phyllis-Edith 102
Sallie-Rhodes 102
DOTTEN
Asa 19
DOWD
Lovinia 89
DOWSE
Anne 139
DRUMMOND
Clark 78
DUDLEY
Hannah 46
Thomas 46
DUFRÉSNE
Susan 136
DU GUESCLIN
Bertrand 119 120
DU HEAUME
Appoline 3
DUMARESQ
Anne 130
Clement 123 126 130
Collette 126 130
Elie 8
Elizabeth 134
Guillaume 9
Jacques 123
Jeanne 123
John 123
Mabel 126
Margaret 123
Marguerite 126
Philip 134
Richard 126
Sarah 134
Susanne 130
Thomas 123
DUMMER
Nathaniel 39
DUNN
Byron-Pierce 59
Carrie-Hammond 59
Euphemia-Dexter 59
Jerome-Bonaparte 59
Laura-W. 59
Lurettia 59
Ralph-Champlin 59
DUPONT
John 123
DUTOT
Catherine 129
George 129
DUTTON
Samuel 39
EATON
Jacob 38
Joseph-H. 52
Mary 38
Mary-Abigail 74
Mary-Smith 38
EDGCOMB
Mary 87
EDGECOMBE
Mary-C. 103
EDMANDS
Jonathan 29
Sarah 29 30
EDWARD I
King of England 117 118
EDWARD III
King of England 119 120
EDWARDS
Hannah 83
Jonathan 83
ELKINS
Smith 52
ELLINGTON
Mary-Eunice 103
ELLIOTT
Alice 71
EMERSON
Persis 19
ENGLISH
Philip 138
ESTEN
Louis 128
Marie 128
ESTUR
Germaine 128
Richard 128
FABEL
Adeline 61
Albert 61
FALLE
Collette 125
Elizabeth 129
Jeannette 125 126
Philippe 125 126
FARMER
Edward 20
Sarah 19 20
FARRAR
Jonathan 45

FASCITT
Sarah 15
FAUREL
Clement 131
Sarah 131
FELT
Charles-M. 93
Esther-Greenwood 93
Florence-Greenwood 93
Roland-A. 93
FERGUSON
Edwin-Forrest 86
Grace-Augusta 86
Marjorie 86
FIELD
Alice-Clark 79
Charles-Everett 79
Elizabeth-Agnes 79
Enos 76
Phebe 76
FINSON
—— 87
FISHER
Louise-J. 83
FITZRANDOLPH
Nathaniel 140
FLACKRIS
Edna 98
FLAGG
Hannah 29 32 33
FLAMM
Eleonora 107
FLETCHER
Lydia 35
Rebecca 35
Rhoda 35
Sarah 28 35 37
Sibyl 35
William 35
FLITNER
Mary 86
FOLSOM
Nathaniel 28
FONDAN
Jeanne 4
John 3
Marie 3 4
Philip 4
Pierre 4
FONDANS
Philip 117
FORD
Louisa-Jane 61
Samuel 30
FOSDICK
Jonathan 16
FOSTER
Isaac 19
Seth-Jewett 50
FOWLER
Grace 85
Harold-Benedict 85
Janice 85
Marion 85
Marjorie-Burt 85
Robert-Theodore 85
Warren-Davis 85
FRANCIS
Deborah-Hood 33
John 33
FRAZIER
Ethel 61
FREEMAN
Ebenezer 49
FRENCH
Eliza 70
Eliza-Ann 43 70
Enoch 70
George-Washington 70
Georgianna 102
Henrietta 70
Jacob 20
John-Henry 70
Jonathan 19 20 21
Mary 19
Mary-Elizabeth 70
Sadie 70
Sarah-Ann 70
William 19
William-Enoch 70
FRIEND
Diantha 77
FRIZEL
John 16
FROST
Sarah 35
FULLER
Abbie 79
Henry-W. 48
FULLINGTON
James 29 30
Martha 29 30

GABOUREL
Amice 10 136
Vincent 124
GADDIS
Sidna-Anna 97 104
GALLÉ
Clement 134
Esther 134
GALLIE
Catherine 127
Guille 127
Marie 127
Nicholas 127
GAMBLES
Helen 98
Nellie 99
William 99
GARDINER
Catherine 126
Collette 126 133
Emma-Jane 45
John 126 133
Robert-Hallowell 45
GARSIDE
Sadie 70
GATES
Berrie-Madge 53
Betsey 53
Daniel-McCormick 53
Earl-F. 53
Edith 53
Emma-J. 53
Foster-S. 53
Frank-H. 53
Grace-Esther 53
Ida-Belle 53
James-F. 53
Sarah-Elizabeth 53
GAUDIN
Jean 130
Sarah 130
GAUTHIER
Agnes 89
GAYLORD
Amelia-Evelyn 93 101
GEE
Esther-M. 85
GENNINGS
Rufus 40
GENT
Hannah 29
GEORGE
Mary-Elizabeth 77
Noah-Kidder 77
Sarah 77
GEORGE V
King of England 112

GERVAISE
Jeanne 130
Philippe 130
GIBBS
Ellen 97
Emma-Boston 77 97
George-D. 97
GIBSON
Margaret 52
GILL
—— Col. 28
GILMAN
Arthur 69
Mehitable 88
Robert 48
GILMORE
David 30
GILSON
Carrie-Louise 61
Edward 61
GIVENS
—— 98
GLEASON
Anna-Elizabeth 99 108
GLOUCESTER
Robert Earl of 2
GODFREY
Bernabey 128
Guille 123
Isabel 128
John 123
GOODRIDGE
Sarah 94
GOODSPEED
Anna-Rose 87
Beatrice-Noble 87
Dorothy-Louise 86
Dorothy-Weston 87
Ernest-Leroy 87
Genevieve-Augusta 86
Georgiana 86
Gertrude 86
Grace-Lillian 87
Harry-Bancroft 86 87
Harry-W. 87
Leroy-Wellington 86
Marjorie 87
Mary 86
Natalie 87
Olive-May 87
Western 86
Willis-Eugene 86
GOODWIN
Alice-May 86
Andrew 27 28 42
Ann-Augusta 86
Benjamin 30
Donna-Ethelyn 86
Eileen-May 86
Emma 71
Emma-Jane 85
Ernest-Hayward 86
Frances-Ellen 87
Georgiana 86
Grace-Augusta 86
James 48 84 85 86
James-Roscoe 86
John 84
Julia-Octavia 49 84 85 86
Laura 49 84 86
Octavia 86
Olive-Priscilla 68
Oliver 49 84 85 86
Philip-Ross 86
Remember 84 86
Sophronia 85
William 44
GORGES
Sir Ferdinando 21
GOULD
James-S. 72
Sarah 70
GRAHAM
Melissa-A. 57
Rachel 57
Robert 57
GRANDIN
Huge 11
GRANT
Betsey 35
Dolly 35
Hannah 35
Joseph 35
Jotham 35
Mercy 35
Susan 35
GRAY
Abigail 34
John 30
Martha-Hendrickson 79
Mary-Susan 79
Russell-Warren 79
William-Edward 79
GREEN
Sally 37
GREENLEAF
Stephen 32
GREENWOOD
Alma-Esther 64 93
Huldah 93
Nathaniel 93
GROVER
George 64
GRUBB
Hannah 60
GUILD
Ida-B. 84
Roxana-Elizabeth 84
Samuel 84
GUILLE
Marie 129
Regnauld 129
GURNEE
Ida 59

HACOUL
—— 124
HACQUOIL
John 124
HADLEY
Arzilla-Blethen 88
Helen-Augusta 88
John-West 88
Lorenzo-Walter 88
HAILSTONE
Florence 98
HAINES
Alice 70
HALE
Arthur-E. 55
Edna 55
Harry-W. 55
Olive-Blackmer 55
Sherly 55
HALL
Allen 54
Almira 54
Betsey 54
Harriet 78
HALVERSON
Josephine 108
HAM
Judith 71
HAMBLIN
Hope 58
HAMELIN
Marguerite 130
HAMILTON
James Marquiss of 21

HAMMOND
Abbie-Jane 58 60
Amittai-B. 58
Arthur-Thomas 60
Benjamin 57
Carrie-Eunice 59
Charles-Benjamin 58 59
Charles-Stillman 59
Edward-Leslie 58 60
Elizabeth 57
Emily 60
Euphemia-Dexter 59
Euphemia-Frances 59
Hannah 57
Harriet-Maria 57 59
Henry-Leslie 60
James-L. 59
Jane-Ann 38 57 58
Jane-Elizabeth 60
Jane-May 59
John-S. 59
Katharine-Mendell 59
Maria-Mendell 59
Mary-Lucinda 59
Roland 58 59 60
Sarah-Alton 59
Sarah-Pace 59
Thomas-Penn 38 57 58 59
William-Garrison 58 60
HAMON
Anne 134
John 134
Marie 128
HAMPTON
Hester 127
HAMPTONNE
Guille 126
Jane 133
Jeannette 127
Marguerite 126
Nicolas 133
Sarah 134
HANNER
George 30
HANSON
Closson 70
Daniel 70
Henrietta 70
Mesech 70
Nancy 70
HARDING
Lucy-Stone 65
HARE
Charles-Willing 48
HARLESTON
Margaret 121 122
Richard 121
HARRIS
Albert-Bullen 99
Alex-Eli 98
Alexander-Evan 98
Audrey 99
Blanche 98
Caspar 99
Douglas 99
Emeline 98
Emeline-Blanche 99
Enid 98
Evan-LaMar 99
Grace 99
Helen 98
John-Paul 99
Josephine 99
Lulu 99
Martha 37 38 60
Mary-Ann 97
Reed-McGee 99
Richard 99
Stephen 32
Thankful 32
William 98
William-Alton 99
HARRISON
Alton-Byrd 98
Antrim-Byrd 98
Blaine-Antrim 98
Conrad-Bullen 98
Edna 98
Florence 98
Lee-Bullen 98
Mary-Jane 98
Pearl 98
Richard-Asa 98
Robert-Bullen 98
Stephen-Bullen 98
HARTTMAN
Mary-A. 79
HARVEY
Margaret-Heydrick 93
HATCH
Georgia 107
Georgia-Vivian 98 107
Hezekiah-Eastman 107
HAULCOIL
Jean 124
HAWES
Elmira 51
HAWKINS
Amasa-Fay 94
Amelia-Merwin 94
Carroll-Merwin 94
Corrine-Lizette 94
Edward-Wallace 94
Frank-Wallace 94
HAY
John 30
HAYDEN
Alice-J. 78
Blanche 78
Emily 78
J.-Irving 78
Joseph-D. 78
Josiah 71 78
Josiah-D. 78
Mary-G. 43 78 79
Mary-Ophelia 78
Nancy 71 78
Nancy-G. 43 71 72
Orlando 78
Thomas-J. 78
HAYES
Ann-Emeline 62 63
Ann-Maria 83
Anna 63
Charles 63
Charles-Addison 62 63
Edmund 63
Edward-Stephen 62 63
Ingram 63
Jacob 63
Margaret 63
Mary-Ellen 62 63
Miriam-Pierce 63
Olive 83
Ruth 63
Ruth-Ingram 63
Sue-Cushing 63
Wentworth 83
HAYWARD
Israel 86
Margaret 86
Octavia 86

HAZEN
—— Col. 28
HEARD
Polly 51
HEATH
Amy-Bertha 83
Hattie 83
Rufus 83
HENDRICKS
Alvira-Lavona 105
Mary 97 105
Mary-Jane 98
William-Dorris 105
HENRY I
King of England 112
HENRY III
King of England 116
HENRY VI
King of England 1
HENRY VII
King of England 121 122
HERAULT
Clement 128
Collette 128
HEREBY
William 121
HERRICK
Eliza 70
HEWITT
Emily 78
HEYWOOD
Mary-Jane 51
Zimri 51
HICQUES
Guillemine 130
Nicolas 135
HIGGINS
Abbie-Jane 88
John-C. 88
HILBURN
Alpheus-J. 141
Lydia 141
Lydia-Jane 141
Porter-O. 141
Robert 141
Stephen-D. 141
HILMAN
Ruth 56
HITCHMOND
Eunice-Pease 59
HOBBS
Ruth 63
HODGDON
Sally-Ayres 68
HODGE
James 32
HOLDAWAY
Elizabeth-Rachel 98
HOLEMAN
John 31
HOLLISTER
Anna-Gertrude 90 93
Aurelia-Regnier 93
Harry-Landon 93
Katherine-Bullen 93
Whiting-Bierce 93
HOLMES
Lurettia 59
Sarah-J. 55
HOLT
Abigail-R. 142
William 142
HOOD
Deborah 29 33
HOPKINS
Joseph 16 29
Ruth 29 30
HORMAN
Peter 123
Phillipot 123
Roger 118
HOVEY
Sally 53
HOWARD
James 27
HOWE
Augustus-D. 56
Clarence-L. 56
Eugene 56
Florence-A. 56
Huldah 93
Joel 56
Sarah-Jane 56
HOWES
Deborah 65 88
Eliza-Munson 64 88 89
Martha-Deborah 64 88
Solomon 27
Stephen 65 88
HOYT
Anna 46 47 61 81
Clarissa 41 46 61 62 90
Levi 46 47 61
Susan 47 48 61
Susannah 28 46 81
HUBBARD
Amelia-Merwin 94
Anna 94 103
Charles-Ithmer 103
John 138
Miriam-Elizabeth 103
HUMPHREYS
HUMPHRIES
HUMPHREAS
Deborah 15 17
John 15 17
Richard 17
HUNLOKE
Edward 138
Margaret 138
HUNT
Amy-Bertha 83
Ann-Maria 83
Anna 75
Apollos 81
Barbara 78
Caleb 49 80 81 85
Chauncey-Wentworth 83
Daniel 81
Edward-Morley 80 83
Elisha 81
Ella-A. 78
Ellen-A. 80 83
Ephraim 75 80 81
Hannah 21 49 80 81
Hannah-Bullen 83
Harrison-Joseph 78
Jennie-Campbell 83
John-Hart 78
John-Howard 80 82 83
Joshua 81
Laura-A. 83
Marcia-Howard 83
Marian-B. 78
Mary 81 82
Maurice 83
Maurice-C. 83
Mellie-Marion 21 80 83
Merritt-Leigh 83
Molly 82
Octavia-A. 80 83
Patience 80 81
Rose-P. 78
Ruth-Webb 78

HUNT (*cont.*)
Samuel-Lowrie 78
Sarah-E. 83
Sarah-Melville 80 82
Silvia 81
Stanley-C. 83
Susanna 81
Walter-Lowrie 78
Walter-Merrill 78
William 78
Winslow 80
HUNTER
Mary 34
HUPP
Dorothy-Weston 87
Earl-James 87
HUTCHINSON
Abigail 29
Anne 29
Bethia 16
Deborah 15 16 17 18 20 31
Elizabeth 29 30
Hannah 29 30
Martha 29 30
Mary 16 19 29 30 31 32 33 34 35
Rachel 140
Ruth 29 30
Samuel 15 16 17 18 29 30 31
Sarah 15 16 29 30
Susanna 29
Susannah 30 31
Thomas 16 17

INGALLS
Hannibal 67
Julia-G. 67
INGRAHAM
Jeremiah 25
INGRAM
Cornelia-Elizabeth 63
Miriam-Pierce 63
O.-H. 63
IRELAND
Sarah 77
Thomas 31
IRISH
James 39
Sarah-Pace 59

JACKSON
Mary 33
JACOBS
Eleonora 107
Helene-Pearl 98 107
John-Louis 107
JAMES I
King of England 21 82
JAY
Margaret 55
JEFFRIES
David 24
JENKINS
Samuel 56
Sophia-M. 56
JENNES
Guillemine 130
Jacques 130
Jeanne 129 130
JERMAIN
Jean 131
Sarah 131
JERSEY
Dean of 117
JEUNE
Clement 131
Guillemine 130
Jacques 130
Jeanne 129 130
Marguerite 131
Marie 131
Philippe 131
JEWETT
Caleb 80
Samuel 49
JOHN
King of England 1 2 112 115 116 118 132
JOHNSON
Anna-Marie 105
Carl-John 105
Evelyn-Olive 97 104 105
Katie 105
Leona-Matilda 105
Phebe 41
Phebe-Emma 105
Pliny 105
Sarah-Maud 97 105
William-Leamon 105
JONES
Alice-Charlotte 106
Elias 106
Helga-Marie 106
JOURNEAUX
Aaron 5
Collette 134
Elizabeth 5
Jean 6
Jeanne 5
Marie 6

KANADY
Robert 25
KEEFE
Helen-F. 80
Thomas 80
KEENE
Augusta-L. 70
Edgar 70
Moses 70
KEITH
Leonard 67
KELLER
Gertrude-Hollister 93
Henry-Pratt 93
Katherine-Anne 93
Katherine-Bullen 93
Mabel 93
Rufus-Nitschke 93
KELLEY
Alexander-Paddock 85
Alice-Maud 85
Charles-Henry 85
Judith 85
Maria-Angeline 85
Willis-A. 85
KENDALL
Adelaide-Jacquith 104
Grace-Adelaide 104
Henry 50 51
Oliver-Sawyer 104
Permela 51
KENNEDY
John-A. 67
KERR
Elinor 103
George-W. 103
Mary-Eunice 103
KETCHAM
Carrie 56
E.-H. 56
Nancy 56
William 56
KIDDER
John 33

KIDDER (*cont.*)
Mary 33
Thomas 21
KILGORE
John 67
KIMBALL
Olive 83
KING
Harriet-N. 141
Jacob 141
KINGMAN
Hannah 60
John 60
Sybel 38 60
KINGSBURY
John 34
William 34
KITTREGE
Thomas 21
KNAPP
Albert 97
Lydia-Malinda 77 97
Rachel-Rozina 107
Rozina 97
KNAUFF
Alice-Clark 79
Bertha-Jessie 79
Christian 79
Frederick-August 79
Frederick-Roger 79
Heinrich 79
Helen-Harentine 79
Helen-Mariah 79
Mary-A. 79
Otto 79
Raymond-Otto 79
William-August 79
KNIGHT
Solomon 48
KNOWLTON
Jane 37
John 37
John-Linscott 37
Joseph 37
Lucy 37
Romelia 37
Sally 37
Samuel 37
Sarah 37
KRAUTH
Anna 103
Jean-Livingston 103
William-C. 103
LA CLOCHE
Adam 135
LAMBARD
Benjamin-L. 73
LAMBERT
Harriet 43 71
LAMSON
Augusta 53
Grace-Esther 53
Irwin-T. 53
LANCASTER
Bela-B. 70
D. 70
Louisa-C. 70
LANE
Ann-M. 100
Edith-Bentley 79 100
Peter 100
LANG
Edna 55
LANGDON
Timothy 44
LANGLOIS
Catherine 127
Collette 127
John 127
Richard 127
LANGTON
Nellie 97
Sarah 97
Seth 97
Willard-Gibbs 97
Willard-Samuel 97
LARBALESTIER
Catherine 127
Collette 126
Helier 127
Michel 127
LARKIN
Eliza-J. 33
John 33
LASHER
Helen 101
LATTA
Barbara 93
Clara-Hayes 93
James-Bullen 93
Margaret-Heydrick 93
Maurice-Cooper 93
LAWRENCE
Caroline 108
Elizabeth 140
LAWSON
Nathan 31
LE BAGOT
Jeanne 123
LE BARON
Alida-Bell 104
Carolyn-A. 104
George-H. 104
LE BAS
Jean 10
John 10
Nicolas 10
LE BASTARD
—— 129
Elizabeth 136
Henry 129
LE BRETON
Isabel 128
Jean 128
le COUTEUR
LE COUTEUR
Anne 6
Clement 6
Collette 123 128
Francois 11
Jean 128
Katerine 11
Michel 123 128
Priscilla 128
LE DAIN
—— 3
Jannin 3
LEE
Silas 42
LEEMAN
Annie-F. 95
Arthur 94
Charles 95
Charles-W. 95 103
Daisy 95
Florentine-L. 95
Lottie 95
Martha 95
Martha-Evelyn 95 103
Mary-B. 95 103
Sarah-E. 94
Stephen-G. 95
LE FEBRE
Collette 134
Germaine 134
Marie 129 134
Philippe 129
Richard 129 130
Sarah 129

LE GEYT
Marie 6
LE GUIVAIN
Clement 129
Rachel 129
le HARDY
LE HARDY
Isabel 133
Jean 6 9
John 133
Marie 6
LE JEUNE
John 134
Marie 134
LELAND
Adeline 88
John-V. 88
Orinda-Elizabeth 53 88
LE MANQUAIS
Sarah 135
LE MARQUAND
le MARQUAND
Guillaume 4
Marguerite 128
Raulin 128
LE MIÉRE
Guille 125
Perruer 125
LE MOINE
Eustace 116
LE MONTAIS
Katerine 11
LEMPRIÉRE
LAMPRIERE
Catherine 127
Clement 126
Drouet 123
Elizabeth 130
George 133
Guillamette 133
Jeanne 126
Jeannette 127
Mabel 123 126
Marguerite 126 128
Michel 9 126 128
Perronelle 127
Thomas 126 127 128
LENOX
Ludowick, Duke of 21
LEONARD
Marie 127
Michel 127
Philip 127
LE PETEVIN
Genette 4
LE SUEUR
Pierre 129
Sarah 129
LE VESCONTE
Elizabeth 11
LEWIS
Benjamin 20
Hanah 31
James 20
Joseph 31
Mary 19 20
Rebecca 20
Rebekah 19
LIBBY
Abigail 51
Albion-Chroghan 51
Benjamin 51
Caroline-Melissa 51
Daniel 51
Edward-Scores 51
Elizabeth 51
Mary-Jane 51
Nancy 51
Polly 51
Roanne-Briggs 51
Sarah 51
LINCOLN
Anna 71
Elizabeth-J. 71
William 71
LINSCOTT
Jane 37
LITHGOW
William 27
LITTLE
James-L. 68
Olive-Lovell 68
LIVERMORE
Jason 26 48
LOCK
Joseph 45
LOMBARD
Mary 142
LONGLEY
David-Roger 70
Eliza-Ann 43 70 71
Ithamer 70
Louisa 70
Percy-Roy 70
LOOK
Hannah-Jane 54
James-H. 54
James-Harry 54
Thankful 54
LOVEJOY
Amanda 46
Elbridge 46
George 46
Harriet-Amanda 42 46
Lizzie 46
Millie 42
LOVELL
Sally 28 41 42 72
LOWELL
Hannah 41
John 37
Rosamus 41
Sally-W. 41
Sarah 37
LUCE
Belle-Elizabeth 95
Carrie-A. 95
Daisy 95
Daniel-C. 64
Fred-Gardner 95
Lucile 95
Maurice 95
Mona-Alicia 95
Ola-May 95
Ralph-E. 95
LYFORD
Albert 72
LYON
Almon-N. 84
Ellen-L. 84
Harry 84
Lottie-A. 84
Louisa-E. 84

McALLISTER
Julia-Octavia 142
William-O. 142
McCLELLAND
Mary 34
McCOBB
Samuel 36
McCORMICK
Betsey 53
McDOUGAL
Emily 60
McFADDEN
Nancy 71 78
McGAFFEY
D. 62 64
McGRAW
Anne 63

McGRAW (*cont.*)
Don 63
John 63
Ruth-Ingram 63
MACHON
Edward 129
Jean 129
Jeanne 129
Marie 129
Rachel 130
Sarah 135
McKENNY
Henry 44
MACLAUGHIN
Thomas 44
McLAUGHLIN
Alice 87
McLELLAN
Boyce 44
Mary-Louise 100
McLELLON
Judah 45
McNEAR
Joseph 34
MACOMB
Ann 60
Jane-May 59
John 60
MADER
Mary-W. 64
MALESARS
—— 118
Jeanne 118
MALLET
MALET
MALLETT
Clement 130
Guillaume 2
Isaac 30
Marguerite 130 131
Philippe 130
Susanne 130
MALLISON
Sarah 29
MANN
Phebe-Emma 105
MANNING
Eliza-Arabella 61
James-Thomas 61
Margaret-Maude-Mary 61
MARBLE
Grace-Adelaide 104
MARCHANT
Jane 35
MARETTE
Marie 128
MARMEL
Isabel 128
MARR
Sarah-Patience 101
MARSH
Fannie-V. 53
Foster 53
Frances-Tuttle 63
George-Thompson 53
Lucy 53
Margaret-Gibson 53
Mary 141
MARSHALL
Abigail 19
William 84
MARTIN
Elizabeth-Frances 142
John 140
Otis 142
MASON
Thaddeus 17
MAY
Ellen-S. 84
John-H. 84
MAYHEW
Abbie-Shaw 66
Abigail 40
Abigail-Smith 41 62 64 65 66
Alice 66
Ann 66
Augustus-Vinton 65 66
Benjamin 40 64 65 66
Bessie-G. 66
Charles-Francis 65 66
Deborah 65 88
Delta-Gardner 66
Edward 66
Elizabeth-B. 66
Emily 66
Ephraim 40 41 62 64 65 66
Eunice 34
Francis 64 65
Helen 66
Henry 40 65
Joshua-Bullen 65 66
Lydia 64
Mary-Bullen 66
Mary-Evaline 66
Pamela 36
Sabra 66
Sally 41 62 64
Sarah 64 65
Sophia 66
Susanna 65
Thankful 66
Zacheus 27 36
MELLUS
Deborah-Hood 33
Joseph 33
MELOEY
—— 29
Hannah 29 30
MELVILLE
Anne 63
MELVIN
James 95
Ola-May 95
MENDELL
MENDALL
Abbie-Jane 58 60
Almira 54
Annie 58
Carol-B. 58
Charles 58
Charles-Stetson 58
Clara 58
Ellis 57 59
Ellis-Lincoln 58
Ellis-Stewart 59
George-Edward 58
Hannah 57
Harriet-Maria 57 59
Helen 58
Henry 57 58 59
Henry-Babcock 58
Henry-Hammond 58
Ida 59
Jane 57 59
Jane-Ann 38 57 58
Jennie-Croh 59
John 57 58 60
John-Clifford 58
Kate-Clifford 59
Lucy-Ann 58
Madie-A. 58
Maria 57 59
Martha-J. 58
Mary-A.-A. 59
Mary-Jennette 59
Sarah-L. 58
Seth 38 54 57 58

MERRIAM
Amos 142
Henry-E. 83
Julia 142
Octavia-A. 80 83
MERRILL
—— Esq. 70
Abbie-Emma 77
Betsey 77
Catherine 77
Ella-A. 78
Ellen 77
Enlissa 77
Evelyn-Packard 77 78 80
Frances-M. 74 77
Fred 77
George-K. 77
Ivan-Colson 77
Jesse 77 78
Jessie 77
Joseph 43 72 74 77 80
Joseph-Warren 77
Laura-F. 77
Levi 77
Mary-Elizabeth 77
Phineas 77
Sarah-Jane 43 74 77 80
Sumner 77
Urban-Howe 77
William-Howe 77
MESSERVY
Aaron 126 131
Abraham 130
Amice 131
Andrée 126
Catherine 5 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 133
Clement 125 126 127 129 130
Collette 125 127 128 129 130
Edmond 123 124 125 126 133
Edmund 129
Edward 5 123 124 127 128 130
Elie 4
Elizabeth 6 129 130 131 135
Felice 129
George 126 130
Germaine 128
Gregoire 128
Guillamette 129
Guille 125 126 128 129
Helier 126
Hester 127
Isabel 123 124 128
Jacques 131
Jean 125 126 128 129 130 131 135
Jeanne 123 124 126 129 130
Jeannette 125 126 128
John 131
Judith 128
Laurens 130
Mabel 126
Margaret 125
Marguerite 5 126 128 130 131
Marie 4 5 126 128 129 130 131
Martin 129
Mary 126
Nicholas 5
Nicolas 125
Perronel 127
Perronelle 127 129
Perruer 125
Philippe 126 130
Phillipine 126
Priscilla 128
Rachel 126 129 130
Richard 126 129
Sarah 129 130 131
Susanne 130
Thomas 127 129
MILES
Carrie 71
Fred 71
MILLER
Carl-Grover 101
Carrie-Gertrude 74
Charity 73
Elizabeth-Louise 101
Forrest 74
Gregory-Carl 101
Hattie 74
Jacqueline 101
Julius-Fred 101
Lilly 74
Lora 74
Mary-Abigail 74
Sarah-E. 101
Stuart-Neal 101
William-G. 74
MILTON
Robert 84
MOFFITT
Daniel 142
Mary-Jane 142
MOORE
MOOR
MORE
MOWER
Albion-King 45 46
Anna-Elizabeth 60
Aphia 45
Charles-H. 46
Eli 45
Eliza-P. 46
Elizabeth 46
Hannah 45
Harriet-Amanda 42 46
Herbert-A. 46
Jane-Elizabeth 60
John 43 45 60
Levi 45
Louis 46
Martha 28 43
Martin-Van Buren 46
Mary-E. 46
Nathan 28 43 44 45 46
Patty 28 43 45 46
Rebecca 45
Reuben 43
Samuel 140
Sarah 43
William 43 46
MORRILL
Samuel-P. 63
MORSE
Annie-S. 95
Carrie 142
Eliza-Jane 61
Oliver-B. 64
MORTON
Joseph-P. 39
MURCH
Solomon 67
MURRAY
Agnes 102
MYRICK
Ardell 53
Glenys-Lucelia 53
John 53

NASON
Henry 73
NEAL
James-B. 103
Mary-C. 103
Rossa-Emily 103
NEEL
Elizabeth 135
Jean 130
Jeanne 130
John 135
NESBIT
Rachel 57
NEWBERGER
Frank 99
Grace 99
NEWHALL
Louisa 67
Stephen 67
NEWTON
—— 120
Emma 57
Phebe-D. 84
Sir William 120
NIBLEY
Annie 98 106
Charles-Wilson 106
Julia 106
NICKERSON
Ann 86
Julia-Emma 85
Orick 85
Washington 86
NICOLL
Elie 131
Sarah 131
NICOLLE
Anne 134
John 134
NITSCHKE
Mabel 93
NOBLE
Belle 87
NOEL
Catherine 129
Jean 129
NORCROSS
—— Mr. 70
NORDEST
Jean 135
NORMANDY
Richard II, Duke of 112
Richard III, Duke of 112
Richard the Intrepid, Duke of 112
Robert, Duke of 112
Robert the Magnificent, Duke of 112
Rollo, Duke of 111 112
William Longsword Duke of 112
NORTH
—— Col. 28
Hannah 26
Joseph 26
NORTON
Andrew 36
Benjamin-F. 40
Ebenezer 36 40
Elijah 64
Jeremiah 36 37
NOYES
Ann-M. 100
Samuel 21
NUTTING
Belle 87
Grace-Lillian 87
Sewall 87
NYE
Remember 84 86

O'BRIEN
Louise-J. 83
Mary-Louise 83
William-H. 83
OLIVER
Annie-S. 95
Bennie 64
Charles-E. 95
Doris-Velma 95
Henry 64
Mary-A.-F. 64
Maurice 95
Mona-Alicia 95
Phyllis-Carolyn 95
Warren 64
ORTH
Anna 103
OSBORNE
Elizabeth 29
Elkanah 29
Ruth 29

PACKARD
Alvin 79
Arzilla-Blethen 88
Charles 75
Dennis 75
Edwin 75 79
Emery-J. 79
Eveline 75
Frances 75
Harriet 78
Harriet-Hall 43 78 79
Joshua 78 79
Josiah 43 75
L.-H. 78
Parthena 43 75
Roger 43 75
Samuel 78
PACKER
Rose-P. 78
PAGE
William-H. 28
PAINE
Alice 87
Olive-May 87
William-E. 87
PALMER
Abby-H. 51
Anna 28 49 50 51
Annie-F. 51
Atorat 50 51
Caro 51
Carrie-L. 52
E.-B. (Mrs.) 52
Elmira 51
Emeline 51
Emily-M. 51
Eugene 51
George 51
George-Washington 52
Greenleaf 51
Harriet 52
Horace 51
John 50 51
John-N. 52
Levi 51
Mary 51
Moses 28 37 49 50 51
Nancy 50 51
Permela 50 51
Samuel 50 51
Stewart 50 51
Sumner-C. 51
Susan 51
Susannah 49
Val 51
William 28 37 49 50 51

PALMER (*cont.*)
William-Henry 50 51
William-L. 51
PARKER
Anne-Maria 64 90 91 100
Nancy 90
Thomas 67
Wilson 90
PARKMAN
Louisa 70
PARLEN
Eliza-Nellie 55
PARLIN
Jonas 44
PARTRIDGE
Joseph-L. 75
PATENGAIL
Benjamin 25
PATTEN
Joseph 45
PAYN
PAYEN
PAYNE
—— Col. 135
Abraham 134 135 136
Andrea 135
Andrie 134 135
Anne 134 135 136
Anthony 129
Aulbine 133
Catherine 123 125 133
Collette 126 133
Edward 6 133 134 135 136
Elizabeth 6 129 130 131 134 135 136
Esther 134
Francis 134
George 133
Guillamette 133
Hugh 132
Isabel 133
J.-Bertrand 2
James 133
Jane 133
Jean 133 134 135
Jeannette 125 133
John 126 129 134 135
Jordan 6 132
Julianne 133
Laurence 135
Mabel 132 133
Margaret 133
Marie 131 134
Michel 6 125 130 131 133 135 136
Peter 132
Philip
Philippe 133 134 135
Rachel 6 7 8 9 10 134 135 136
Ralph 133
Raulin 132 133
Sarah 6 134 135 136
Susan 134 136
Thibaut 132
Thomas 133
PAYNELL
PAIENEL
Thomas 117 118
PEARSON
Charlotta-Wilhelmina 106
PEART
Benjamin-Loss 106
Elizabeth-Christiana 106
Maude 98 106
PEASE
Joseph 39
PERIER
Andrew 133
Margaret 133
PERKINS
Angeline 142
Carrie 52
Columbia 142
Fred 52
Horace-B. 142
Jacob 142
Luther 142
Mary 142
Mary-Ann 142
Newell-L. 142
Rebecca 142
PETERSON
Berenice-Louise 94
Donald-Bullen 94
Florence 94
Ralph-Barton 94
Will-Gerald 94
Will-Herbert 94
PEW
Henrietta-Drucilla 99
Hyrum 99
Marion-Drucilla 77 99
PEYTON
Sir John 4
PHILBRICK
—— 71
Amalda 71
PHILIP II
King of France 1
PHILIP AUGUSTUS
King of France 112 113
PHILLIPS
Ellen 97
PHIPPS
Charles-Edgar 55
Charles-Wesley 55
Eliza-Nellie 55
Elmer-Ellsworth 55
Eunice-Lavina 55
Henry-Garrison 55
John 55
John-Wesley 55
Mary-Elizabeth 55
Nancy-Smith 55
Olive-Blackmer 55
Relief 55
Sadie-Gifford 55
Sereno-Franklin 55
PIERCE
Bessie-Louise 97 104
Cornelia-Elizabeth 63
Editha-E. 89
Sarah-Louise 104
William-James 104
PIPON
Elizabeth 9
Jean 9
Josué 9
PIPSON
Marie 6
Thomas 6
PLUMER
James-T. 37 60
Martha 37
Martha-H. 60
PLUMMER
Horace-N. 67
POOLE
Samuel 27
POPE
Elizabeth 57

PORTER
Elsie 61
Hannah-Jane 54
Philip-Rodman 54
PRATT
John 51
Sarah 37
PRAY
Augustine-W. 85
Blanche 85
Chester 85
Helen-Amanda 85
Joshua-N. 85
Sarah-E. 85
PRIEST
Bethia 16
PRITCHARD
Ethel 89
PROCTOR
Edward 141
Sarah 141
PURKITT
Henry 34
Mary-W. 34

RAMSDELL
Richard 39
RAND
Samuel 16
RANDALL
Robert 26 48
RAWSON
Ebenezer 141
Lydia 141
Sarah 141
READ
James-Bowdoin 48
Sarah 48
REED
Benjamin-P. 70
REEDER
Augusta 86
RENOUF
Marie 5
Nicolas 5
Philip 10
Susanne 5
RENTON
Emma-Louise 85
REYNOLDS
Almeda 59
RICARD
François 8
RICHARD I
King of England 1
RICHARDSON
Levi 34
RICHMOND
Abigail-Rawson 141
Aurilla 141
Crawford 141
Daniel 141
Diantha 141
Eliab 141
Eliza-Rawson 141
Franklin 141
Julia-Ann 141
Mary-Elizabeth 55
Sally 141
RICKER
Rufus 73
William 73
RIETSTAP
J.-B. 2
RIPLEY
Ann-Oswald 96
Henry-Jones 96 97
Maria-Jane 68 96
ROBBINS
Cora-Gertrude 71
George 71
Martha 71
Warren-G. 71
ROBIN
John 126
Marie 3
Phillipine 126
Ranlin 9
ROBINSON
—— 141
Cordelia 56
David-Earle 98
Diantha 141
Edith 98
Edward-William 98
Elizabeth-Rachel 98
Jones 54
Mary-Elizabeth 98
Timothy 45
ROCKWOOD
Lydia 59
Martin 59
Mary-Lucinda 59
ROGERS
Adaline-Hepsabeth 89
Agnes 89
Charles 89
Clarrie-Ann 89
Ethel 89
Fred-William 89
Paul-Bullen 89
ROOT
Carrie-Gertrude 74
George-A. 74
John-H. 74
Lucinda 74
ROUND
J.-Horace 2
ROUSSELIN
Fleury 125
ROYAL
Roanna-Briggs 51
RUSSEL
Chambers 18
RUSSELL
Joseph 44
Mary-Susan 79
Nathaniel 44
Rebecca 44

S. MARY
Abbot of 132
SARGENT
Elizabeth 46
SARRE
—— 134
Daniel 135
Elizabeth 135
Mary 123
Michel 134 136
Simon 123
Susan 134
SAWYER
Ardell 53
Betsey 77
SCAMMON
Claude-Rollo 68
Daniel-Robinson 68
Marion-Jeanette 68
Olive-Frances 68
Robert-Alexander 68
Rodney-Adams 68
SCORES
Edward 51
Elizabeth 51
Mary 51
SCOTT
Abijah 37
Nancy 37
SCRIBNER
Sarah-M. 74
SEARS
William 54

SESSIONS
Agnes 107
SEVER
James 49
SEWALL
Dummer 36
Moses 26 48
Samuel 32
SHAW
Adaline 64 88 89
Annie-F. 51
Benjamin 30
Daniel 88
Delta-Gardner 66
E.-B. (Miss) 52
L.-D. 51
Mehitable 88
SHEE
Sallie-Rhodes 102
SHELDON
Barbara 100
Elsie-Blanche 100
Henry-Clay 100
Herbert-Prescott 100
Mary-Louise 100
Prescott-Blanchard 100
Samuel 17
Sarah 17
SHEPARD
Edith-Bentley 79 100
Paul-D. 100
Rozina 97
SHERBURNE
—— Col. 28
SHERWIN
Elnathan 34
SHURTLEFF
Clarissa 142
Eliza-Millesa 142
Giles 142
Harlan Page 142
SILVER
—— 85
Blanche 85
SISK
Carol-Atwood 89
Fredericka-Harriet 89
Harriet-Bullen 89
Ira-Roscoe 89
John-Lewis 89
Mary 89
SKIDMORE
Charlotta-Wilhelmina 106
Elmer-Gustave 106
Leah 106
Renee 106
William-Lobark 106
SLOCUM
Almeda 59
Mary-A.-A. 59
Rodney 59
SMELLEDGE
Mary-B. 95 103
SMITH
Abigail 38 39
Adeline 61
Alvin 39 40
Alvira-Lavona 105
Anna-Leland 47 81 83
Charity 73
Charles-G. 40 67
Charles-James 61
Charlotte-Maria 65 94
Cornelius-N. 40
Cornelius-W. 65
Ebenezer 35 73
Edna 94 95
Eliza-Rawson 141
Elizabeth 140
Emily 82
Florence 61
George 82
Hannah 40
Henry 39
Henry-H. 54
Henry-Monmouth 46 80 81 83
Jane 28 35 36 37 56 60
Jane-L. 55
Joseph 38
Joseph-Warren 39
Lucy 82
Lucy-Ann 74
Mary-C. 65 94 95
Mary-Frances 54
Mary-Louise 83
Richard 82
Samuel-Beers 82
Samuel-George 82
Samuel-R. 141
Sarah 65
Sarah-Melville 80 82
Sarah-Webber 73
Susanna 65
Thankful 28 38 39
Zadoc 94 95
SNELL
Mary-G. 43 78 79
SNOW
Emily 60
SOMES
Carrie 52
George 53
SOMMERS
Emma 101
SOULE
Charles 74 77
Frances-M. 74 77
SOUTHER
Brainard 60 61
Carrie-Louise 61
Eliza-Jane 61
Elsie 61
Ethel 61
Eugene-Burley 61
Frank-Brainard 61
Fred-Winthrop 61
Georgiana 61
Lorenzo-Martin 61
Margaret-Maude-Mary 61
Martin 61
Maude 61
Shirley-Manning 61
Ursula-Kingman 61
SOUTHWORTH
Newton 57
SPACKMAN
Amos 108
Ethel-Josephine 99 108
Josephine 108
SPAINHOUR
Mary 89
SPARROW
Charles-A. 63
Edward-Charles 63
Emma-Hayward 63
Frances-Tuttle 63
George-Hayward 63
Helen-Hayes 63
Helen-Louise 63
Mary-Ellen 63
Robert-Hayes 63
SPEAR
Adaline-Hepsabeth 89
STACY
Helen 58

STANDISH
Myles 61
STANLEY
Ella-Frances 41
STAPLE
Perronelle 127
Richard 127
STARKEY
Elizabeth 51
Otis 51
STETSON
Lucy-Ann 58
Robert-B. 58
Silas 58
STEVENS
Albert-Towle 61
Barbara-Kingman 61
Herman-Oscar 61
John 16
Louisa-Jane 61
Priscilla-Kingman 61
Ruth-Herma 61
Thomas 40 62
Ursula-Kingman 61
STEWARD
Asa 49
STEWART
Abigail-R. 142
Enlissa 77
Frank 142
Henry 39
Joshua-B. 142
Lydia-Rawson 142
Martha-J. 58
Mary 34
Matilda-V. 58
Sarah 34
Silas-J. 58
Sophia 39
Thomas 34
STICKNEY
Benjamin 48
Martha 19
William 20
STILL
S. 81
STINCHFIELD
Elizabeth-B. 66
STINSON
Robert 30
STOCALL
Aaron 130
Elizabeth 130
James 130
Sarah 130 131
STODDARD
Agnes 107
Amos 27
Anna-Lenore 99 107
John-Robert 107
STONE
Aurelia-Regnier 93
STORMS
Miriam-Elizabeth 103
STOWELL
John-A. 67
STREETER
Elisha 55 56
Elizabeth-W. 56
Mary-H. 38 55 56
Tacy 55 56
SWEET
Winborn-A. 65
SWEETSER
C. 81
Seth 16 20
SWIFT
John 32
SWINNERTON
Ebenezer 17

TARR
Abbie-Emma 77
Diantha 77
John 77
TAYLOR
Augustus 45
Margaret 74
TENNEY
Samuel 69
Tabitha 69
THATCHER
Florence 94
Georgia 107
THOMPSON
Addie 87
Alverda 107
Caroline 108
Carrie 52
Dorothy-Louise 86
John-Henry 86
Lucy 53
Norris 53
Walter-George 108
THURSTON
Caleb 46 47
Hannah 46 47
Sally 28 33 46 47 48 49
Sarah 47
TIBBETTS
Anna 53
Nancy 70
TIPLING
Amelia-Maria 102
TITCOMB
John 63
TOBEY
Lemuel 50
Martha 50
TOOMEY
Josephine 53
TOWN
Sarah 43
TOWNING
Umfrey 78
TRASK
J. 62 64
Margaret 86
TRESCOTT
Lucinda 74
TRIPP
Edna 94 95
TUCK
Andrew-T. 63
John-A. 63
TUCKER
Ann-Maria 100
TUCKERMAN
Daniel-Gent
Daniel-Jent 29 32 33 34 48
Deborah 29 33
Deborah-Hood 33
Eliza-J. 33
Hannah 29 32 33 34
John 29 32 33
Lucretia 34
Mary 29 32 33 34 35
Mary-W. 34
Priscilla 34 35
Thankful 34
TUFTS
Francis 36
Peter 18
TURNER
Ada-E. 71
Alice 70
Alice-E. 69 71
Ann 70 86

TURNER (*cont.*)
Anna 24 43 69 71 79
Augusta-L. 70
Belinda 43 69 74 79
Benjamin 80
Blanch 71
Carrie 71
Christopher 69 79
Clair-Elsmere 71
Clara 71
Diantha-A. 69 70
Edgar 70
Elizabeth 29 30
Elizabeth-J. 71
Emma 71
Evelyn-Packard 78 80
Frank-F. 70
Frank-Orison 69 71
Gilbert-L. 69 71
Hannah-M. 69 71
Harriet-L. 69 71
Harrison-Otis 78 80
Helen-F. 80
Hubbert-E. 71
John 31
John-B. 43 69 79 80
John-Orison 69 70
Louisa-C. 69 70
Lulu 71
Maria 80
Mary-Frances 71
Mary-L. 69 71
Naomi-Elsie 71
Napoleon-Bonaparte 70
Park-Lewis 71
Pearl-E. 71
Putnam-J. 70
Samuel 29
Sarah 70
Sarah-Ann 70
Susan-M. 69 71
Wallace-W. 71
William 43 69 70 79
William-W. (see Wallace-W.) 69
TYLER
—— 87
Francis-Marion 87
Helen-Augusta 88
Susan-Ann 87
Thomas 87
Willis-J. 88
TYNG
Edward 23

VALPY
Felice 129
Nicolas 129
VAN DYKE
Alice-May 86
Samuel-Russell 86
VAN ETTEN
Abigail-Jane 98
Elijah-W. 98
Elizabeth 77 98
VAUGHAN
Jonathan 54
Lucy 37
VIBERT
Sarah 130
VICKERY
Mary 51

WACE
—— 114
WADHAM
Andrée 126
John 126
WALKER
Joseph 20
WARD
Anna 44
Ephraim 44
Margaret 43
Martha 28 43
Patty 28 43 44 45
Richard 43
William 28 43 44
WARDWELL
Caroline-Melissa 51
WARNER
Jonathan 28
WARREN
William-G. 84
WARWICK
Robert Earl of 21
WATKINS
Walter-Kendall v
WATSON
Alan-Davis 85
Alys 85
Audrey 85
Emma-Louise 85
Jean 85
John 85
John-Russell 85
Thomas-Davis 85
WEBB
Champ-Eli 99
Clara 71
Constance 99
Eleanor 99
Eli 99
Ethel 99
Florence-Mildred 99
George-Douglas 99
George-Oliver 99
Mabel-Joan 99
Marian-B. 78
Mary-Blanchard 78
Oliver-Sherwin 99
Ray-Gordon 99
Wilber-G. 78
WEEKES
WEEKS
Ebenezer 39
Franklin 40
Joseph 50
WELDON
Beatrice-Noble 87
Herbert 87
WELLES
Samuel 32
WELLS
Matilda-V. 58
WENTWORTH
Arabella 35
Catherine-Hope 95
Dennett 35
Elmira 35
Forest-W. 95
Harold-Charles 95
Jerry 95
John-Aurelius 35
Julia 35
Mary 35
Moses 35
Ola-May 95
Ruth 35
Sarah-M. 95
Sewall 35
Wildes 35
WEST
Elijah 52
John 67
Margaret 37 52
Shebael 27
Stetson 52

WESTON
Lydia 35
Rebecca 35
Samuel 45
Stephen 45
WETMORE
Emily 82
Hannah 83
Oliver 82 83
Seth 82 83
Thomas 82
WEYMOUTH
Henrietta-Drucilla 99
WHEATON
Caroline-Martin 54
WHEELER
Anna 63
WHITE
Hannah 43 74 75
Silence 74
Stephen 48
Timothy 27 74
WHITTEMORE
Josiah 18
WHITTIER
Alson-Sewall 71
Amalda 71
Cora-Gertrude 71
Mary-L. 71
WHITTLE
Casper 97
Emeline 98
Mary-Ann 97
Mary-Josephine 77 97 98
WICKHAM
Katie 105
WIGGIN
Hattie-Louise 93 101
Joseph 101
Sarah-Patience 101
WILDE
C.-Marchant 59
Katharine-Mendell 59
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR 1 25 112 114
WILLIAM RUFUS
King of England 112
WILLIAMS
Agnes 102
Ann 89
J. 81
Jean 89
John-J. 89
Lillian-Isabella 93 102
Mary-Martha 102
William-Henry 102
WILLIAMSON
Martha 95
WILLING
Thomas-Mayne 48
WILLIS
Abigail 41
WINN
Ann-Oswald 96
WINSHIP
Joseph 30
WINSLOW
John 23
Kenneth-Weston 55
Mary 81
Mary-Elizabeth 55
Nathan 24
Olive-Blackmer 55
Weston-Hervey 55
WINTHROP
John 139
Thomas-L. 45
WITHAM
Joshua 39
WIXON
Elias 51
Emeline 51
WOOD
David 16 17 18 20
Ephraim 48
WOODS
Elijah 27
Jennie-Campbell 83
WOOLEN
Nancy 90
WORK
Mary-E. 71
WORMLEY
Jenny 89
WORSTER
D.-M. 87
Susan-Ann 87
WORTHEN
Diantha-A. 69 70
WRIGHT
Alida-Bell 104
Sarah 141
WYMAN
Hiram 67
Thomas-Bellows 29 30

YOUNG
Amos 103
Caro 51
Emma 101
Ethel 101
Grace 99
Grace-Mary 94 103
James-E. 101
John-Wilford 99
Mabel 99
Marion-Luella 99
Mary 103
Mary-Luella 99
Sarah-Amelia 108
Wilford-VanCott 99